

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of *tol.*

KAVYA—concl'd.

Second Class—concl'd.

8	Nikunjabihari Goswami	...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusan	...	Pabna, Pabna.
	Chandicharan Chakravarty	...	" Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	...	Fulni, Badangunge, Hooghly.
	Gobindachandra Bhattacharyya	...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
9	Jajneswar Sarangi	...	" Syamsundar Das Mahapatra	...	Sanskrit College, Puri.
	Nilambar Purohit	...	" Gopinath Panigrahi	...	Somepur, Sambalpur, Orissa.
10	Ambar Shankar	...	" Ramapati	...	Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
11	Jaminikanta Chakravarti	...	" Bagalacharan Kavyatirtha	...	Patiya, Chittagong.
	Protapchandra Chakravarti	...	" Chandramohan Kavyabinode	...	Comilla, Tippera.
12	Indubhusan Gupta	...	" Ratikanta Kavya Vyakaran Sankya-tirtha	...	Ghurul, Maju, Howrah.
	Sikrishna Shastri	...	" Bhagabandatta Misra	...	Dularpur, Teghra, Monghyr.
	Gurucharan Nath	...	" Surendramohan Kavya Sankhya-tirtha	...	Saktiasram, Dacca.
	Gourkinkar Chattopadhyaya	...	Private.	...	
	Kalidas Sarma	...	Pandit Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	...	Aligunge, Midnapur.
	Nripendranath Chakravarti	...	" Saradaprasad Vyakaranatirtha	...	Lakshya, Midnapur.
	Gopalchandra Bandyopadhyaya	...	" Haripada Smrititirtha	...	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
14	Nilkantha Vyakaranatirtha	...	" Upendranath Vyakaranatirtha	...	Gopalchak, Basantia, Midnapur.
	Radhamohan Misra	...	" Chandika Datta Misra	...	65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
	Ramkrishna Jagtitiagre	...	" Sankargopal Saharsabuddhi	...	Nagpur, Nagpur.
	Bimalacharan Vyakaranatirtha	...	" Surendranath Tarkaratna	...	Udang, Howrah.
15	Gatikrishna Chaudhury	...	" Ramcharan Tarkatirtha	...	Champaful, Khulna.
	Indubhusan Das Gupta	...	" Harendranath Siddhantabhusan	...	Barisal, Barisal.
	Kalipada Bhaduri	...	" Atulkrishna Darsantirtha	...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
16	Kesabchandra Surar	...	" Trilochan Sarangi	...	Sridhar Tol, Kamarkhandi, Kendrapara, Cuttack.
	Brajendrakumar Goswami	...	" Atulkrishna Darsantirtha	...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
	Sihaprasad Mukhopadhyaya	...	" Srikrishna Siddhantabagisa	...	Chatra, Srirampur, Hooghly.
	Fakirchandra Vyakaranatirtha	...	" Iswarchandra Kavyatirtha	...	Chandri Chinchira, Ghutia, Midnapur.
	Makhanlal Bhattacharyya	...	" Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusan	...	Pabna, Pabna.
17	Pareschandra Chattopadhyaya	...	" Sureshchandra Vyakaran Kavya-tirtha	...	Atilajori, Contai, Midnapur.
	Rampukar Misra	...	" Chandrika Datta Misra	...	65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
	Gurumurti Sibacharyya	...	" Dhundiraj Shastri	...	Veda-Vidyalaya, Benares.
	Jogendranath Ray	...	" Taranath Nayatarkatirtha	...	Patgram, Lesragunge, Dacca.
	Aswainikumar Vyakaranatirtha	...	" Surendrakumar Smriti Tarkatirtha	...	Jagatpurasram, Mahamuni, Chittagong.
	Alukur Trikutam Sivaram Sastri	...	" Karuru Kasi Bhattasubhya	...	Anantapur Fund Office Road, Anantapur.
18	Brahmadatta Misra	...	" Bhabadatta Shastri	...	Ajmeer, Rajputana.
19	Harakali Chakravarti	...	" Tinkari Tarkatirtha	...	Ghatal, Midnapur.
	Lakshminikanta Nanda	...	" Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	...	Mugberia, Midnapur.
	Muraimohan Tripathi	...	" Pitambar Kavya Sankhyatirtha	...	Daudpur, Naudigram, Midnapur.
	Khagendranath Bandyopadhyaya	...	" Kalipada Sastri	...	Pasupati Basu Chatuspathi, 5, Biswakosh Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
20	Kanikura Bhattacharyya	...	" Satkari Kavya Smrititirtha	...	Bilsa, Sainthia, Birbhum.
	Gangacharan Bhattacharyya	...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	...	Naogoan, Rajshahi.
	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	...	" Upendranath Kavyatirtha	...	Balagar, Hooghly.
	Baleswarprasad Sarma	...	" Gopalprasad Sastri	...	S. Vidyalaya, Sekendrabad, Bulandshahr.
	Lakenath Goswami	...	Private.	...	
	Bhagabatilal Sarma	...	Pandit Beharilal Sarma	...	S. Pathsala, Jaipur.
21	Upendranath Chakravarti	...	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
	Kaminikanta Kar	...	" Atulkrishna Darsantirtha	...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
22	Prabhaschandra Tripathi	...	" Lambodar Kavyatirtha	...	Chandaneswar, Egra, Midnapur.
	Prankumar Bhattacharyya	...	" Kalichandra Vidyabhusan	...	Murapara, Dacca.

PANINI VYAKARAN.

Second Class.

1	Sarajuprasad Upadhyaya	...	Pandit Sakalnarayan Pandey	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
2	Haridutta Sarma	...	" Gopalprasad Shastri	...	Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Sekendrabad, Bulandshahr.
3	Barabraj Sastri	...	" Gulab Jha	...	Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KALAP VYAKARAN.		
<i>First Class.</i>		
1 Surendranath Mukhopadhyaya ...	Pandit Haridas Siddhantabagisa ...	Nakipur, Khulna.
2 Srinath Bhattacharyya ...	" Syamacharan Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Bajapti, Tippera.
3 Haradaya Chakravarti ...	" Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
4 Pulin Bihari Chakravarti ...	Pandit Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
5 Nagendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Haranath Sastri ...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta
6 Harendrakumar Acharyya ...	" Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
7 Sachindrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Karunamay Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	Mandarkaudi, Sylhet.
8 Apurbachandra Chakravarti ...	" Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
9 Mukundakumar Bhattacharyya ...	" Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ...	Rani Hemantakumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
10 Jogendrachandra Datta ...	" Surendrakumar Sankhya Tarkatirtha ...	Jagatpurasram, Mahamuni, Chittagong.
11 Binodebihari Chakravarti ...	" Jasadakumar Smrititirtha, Ashutosh Sankhya Vedantatirtha and Suryyakanta Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Noakhali.
12 Dineshchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Prameshchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Nayagram, Beanibazar, Sylhet.
13 { Manmohan Bhattacharyya ...	" Kailashchandra Smrititirtha ...	Singimari, Panga, Rangpur.
13 { Rameshchandra Chakravarti ...	" Upendranath Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	Prasannachandra Tol, Dacca.
14 { Samarendranath Chaudhury ...	" Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
14 { Nagendrachandra Chakravarti ...	" Rajendrakumar Sankhya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Brahmansasan, Sylhet.
14 { Rasamay Bhattacharyya ...	" Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Sylhet.
15 Sudhinchandra Gupta ...	" Upendrachandra Tarkacharyya and Jatindranath Das Gupta ...	Gaila, Barisal.
16 Gurubachhu Bhattacharyya ...	" Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
17 Nagendranath Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ...	Rani Hemantakumari Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
18 Sachindrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Durgasundar Vidyabinode ...	Saknai, Mymensingh.
19 Manomohan Acharyya ...	" Suryyakumar Smrititirtha ...	Comilla, Tippera.
20 Aparnacharan Bhatta ...	" Surendrakumar Sankhya Tarkatirtha ...	Jagatpurasram, Mahamuni, Chittagong.
21 Pramodechandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Bangachanda Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Fultali, Jaffargunge, Tippera.
22 Umacharan Chakravarti ...	" Rangopal Smrititirtha ...	Korabagan, Howrah.
23 { Rajmohan Acharyya ...	" Haranath Shastri ...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
23 { Hridayachandra Sarmacharyya ...	" Surendrakumar Sankhya Tarkatirtha ...	Jagatpurasram, Mahamuni, Chittagong.
24 Purnachandra Bhattacharyya ...	" Lalitmohan Smrititirtha ...	Naogaon, Rajshahi.
25 Lakshminarayan Bhattacharyya ...	" Haranath Shastri ...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
26 Ambikacharan Das ...	" Gangacharan Vidyavidhi ...	Mymensingh.
27 Amarnath Bhattacharyya ...	" Amarnath Tarkatirtha and Tarinicharan Smrititirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
28 Bireswar Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Haranath Shastri ...	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
29 Annadacharan Chakravarti ...	" Chandrakishore Nyayaratna ...	Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera.
30 Rashmohan Iech ...	" Srinath Vidyabhusan ...	Fursail, Malkhanagar, Dacca.
31 { Nilratan Bhattacharyya ...	" Satinath Smrititirtha ...	Hemnagar, Mymensingh.
31 { Susilkumar Bhattacharyya ...	Private ...	Garjankhola, Comilla, Tippera.
32 { Fanindranath Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Aswinikumar Smritibhushan ...	Pratappur, Hooghly.
32 { Srimati Sailabala Basu ...	" Herambanath Tarkatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Dacca.

MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN.*Second Class.*

1 Gangesh Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Ramsaran Vidyabagisa ...	Ghatbandar, Khagra, Murshidabad.
2 Ramnath Goswami ...	" Lalitmohan Kabiratna ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
3 { Jadugopal Goswami ...	" Tripathanath Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Nabadwip, Nadia.
3 { Nabagopal Pandeya ...	" Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ...	Raoi H. K. Sanskrit College, Rajshahi.
4 Dayamay Misra ...	" Bireswar Tarkatirtha ...	Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
5 Nilmani Das Mohanta ...	" Ramsaran Vidyabagisa ...	Ghatbandar, Khagra, Murshidabad.
6 Nagendranath Bhattacharyya ...	" Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha ...	Jubilee Tol, Berhampur, Khagra, Murshidabad.

Name of candidate.

Name of teacher.

Place of tol.

MUGDHABODHA VYAKARAN—concl'd.

Second Class—concl'd.

7 Gourmohan Das	... Pandit Bhabananda Kavyaratna	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
8 Jatindranath Chaudhury	... „ Panchanan Kavya Smrititirtha	... 5B, Ramkrishna Bagchi Lane, Calcutta.
9 Naudagopal Goswami	... „ Atulkrishna Darsantirtha	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
10 Upendrachandra Chakravarti	... „ Surendramohan Kavyatirtha	... Naogaon, Rajshahi.

SUPADMA VYAKARAN.

Second Class.

1 Haripada Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Bireshnath Kavyatirtha	... Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Paraganas.
2 Gopalchandra Chakravarti	... „ Ashutosh Smrititirtha	... Solarkola, Khulna.
3 Hrishikesh Kavyatirtha	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
4 Kunjabihari Jana	... „ Ramendranath Bhattacharyya	... Ranchi, Ranchi.

SANKSHIPTASAR VYAKARAN.

First Class.

1 Panchanan Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Durgadas Vidyaratna	... Deulbar, Midnapur.
---------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

Second Class.

2 Gopalchandra Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Narayan Vidyaratna	... Jogikhop, Kalki, Midnapur.
3 Bipulcharan Bharati	... „ Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	... Contai, Midnapur.
4 Bhagirathi Misra	... „ Kumudkanta Smritibhusan	... Maliara, Bankura.
5 Anathbandhu Bhattacharyya	... „ Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
6 Sitaram Bhattacharyya	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
7 Bijaykrishna Kar	... „ Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	... Mughberia, Midnapur.
8 Ramdeb Misra	... „ Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	... Aligunge, Midnapur.
9 Govordhan Panda	... „ Pitambar Kavya-Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha	... Daudpur, Nandigram, Midnapur.

SARASWAT VYAKARAN.

Second Class.

1 S. P. W. Sribardhana	... Pandit Naliniranjan Tarkatirtha	... 170, Raja Dinendra Street, Calcutta.
2 Sriharsa Nanda	... Private.	...
3 Basantakumar Chakravarti	... Pandit Dibakar Vedantapanchanan	... Contai, Midnapur.
4 Siddheswar Pathak	... „ Shyamnarain Pathak	... Kapsima, Hilsa, Patna.
5 Guptaeswar Pathak	... „ Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
6 Durgacharan Chakravarti	... „ Chandramohan Kavyabinode	... Comilla, Tippera.
7 Suryanarayan Lal Das	... „ Foodi Jha	... Sahapur, Jogiara, Darbhanga.
8 Rambairagya Patak	... „ Raghubir Tribedi	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
9 Krishnananda Pathak	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
0 Jagadambaprasad Misra	... „ Suryanarayan Misra	...
1 Biswanath Thakur	... „ Debikanta Thakur	... Muzaffarpur.
2 { Sibaprasad Misra	... „ Akshyalal Chaudhury and Ramnath Vyakaranatirtha	... P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Jamdaha, Bhagalpur.
3 { Ambikadatta Misra	... „ Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... 2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
4 { Sibasankar Jha	... „ ditto	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
5 { Sudhinchandra Ray	... „ Ramendranath Bhattacharyya	... Ranchi, Ranchi.
6 { Umakanta Tripathi	... „ Ramnaresh Kavyatirtha	... 103, Badalpara Lane, Salkia, Howrah.
7 Nabakishore Kar Sarma	... „ Raghubir Vedantatirtha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
8 Nareswar Misra	... „ Akshyalal Chaudhury and Ramnath Vyakaranatirtha	... P. N. Sanskrit College, Lakshmipur, Jamdaha, Bhagalpur.
9 Jogeshchandra Bhaduri	... „ Durgadas Vedatirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.
0 Muniswar Singh	... „ Janardan Sarma	... Matihani, Maghabayur, Darbhanga.
1 Abodeshpasad Sarma	... Private.	...

Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
PRAYOG RATNAMALA VYAKARAN.		
<i>Second class.</i>		
1 Rajatchandra Deb Sarma	... Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha	... Sanskrit College, Sylhet.
2 Lakshmikanta Deb Sarma	... „ Saranan Nyayatarkatirtha	... Gauripur, Dhubri, Assam.
3 Kanakchandra Bhagabati	... „ Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha	... Sanskrit College, Sylhet.
4 Bhabadeb Bhagabati	... „ Gopalchandra Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kantalkuchi, Belsar, Kamrup.
PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI VYAKARAN.		
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1 Krishnamohan Thakur	... Pandit Yogi Jha	... 12, Sikdarpara Street, Calcutta.
2 Bisweswar Thakur	... „ ditto	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
HABINAMAMMRITA VYAKARAN.		
<i>First Class.</i>		
1 Jagadananda Das	... Pandit Giridhar Bhatta	... Brindaban, Muttra.
<i>Second Class.</i>		
2 Nityananda Das	... Pandit Surendranath Vyakaranantirtha	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
3 Achyutananda Das	... „ Adwaita Das	... Ditto.
4 Harisadhan Das Adhikari	... „ Gobindachandra Kavyatirtha	... Katalpur, Bankura.
5 Lalitmohan Ray	... „ Lalitamohan Kaviratna	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
6 Gaurdas Sarma	... „ Krishnagobinda Das Bhaktitirtha	Brindaban, Muttra.

The undermentioned candidates have passed the optional paper in English :—

(In alphabetical order.)

Bhagabati, Bhabadeb	... Kantalkuchi, Belsar, Kamrup.
Bhattacharyya, Dinabandhu	... Fukura, Faridpur.
„ Dinesh Chandra	... Pangsankar, Kaligungebazar, Sylhet.
„ Prankumar	... Manohardi, Belliapura, Dacca.
Chakravarti, Basantakumar	... Bankaberia, Contai, Midnapur.
„ Pulin Bihari	... Barakal, Hardigunge, Tippera.
Das, Ambika Charan	... Tal-Basail, Dacca.
„ Maheswar	... Haipur, Khalisbhang, Midnapur.
Dasgupta, Indubhusan	... Chandrarhar, Barisal.
Datta, Jogendra Chandra	... Madhabdi, Charsindur, Dacca.
Deb, Baidyanath	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
Dey, Khagendranath	... Baduakhali Kaukhali, Barisal.
Goswami, Radhapada	... Bharatpur, Murshidabad.
Jain, Kanchadilal	... Damoha, Damoha, C. P.
Maitra, Sisirkumar	... Hastinapur, Panchthupi, Murshidabad.
Misra, Gopal Datta	... Mathila, Murar, Arrah.
Mukhopadhyaya, Byomkesh	... Ghurisa, Birbhum.
Nanda, Aditya Prabha	... Purusottampur, Nandigram, Midnapur.
Pandeya, Ramharan	... Sibala, Chapra.
Pati, Raghunath	... Bellugunta, Ganjam.
Sarmadhikari, Haragobinda	... Baraitala, Chandragunge, Noakhali.
Sarangi, Alek Chandra	... Teratanga, Balikanda, Cuttack.
„ Pramathanath	... Bhupatinagar, Khalisabhang, Midnapur.
Sarkar, Manindranath	... Suklai, Udhunia, Pabna.
„ Udeudranath	... Durgakati, Maiesani, Barisal.
Sarma, Jaydeb	... Buria, Ambala.
„ Jwala Prasad	... Atrauli, Aligarh.
„ Ramakanta	... Bondi, Rajputana.
„ Rashmohan	... Basmangal, Harimangal Tippera.
Vyakaranantirtha, Aswinikumar	... Unasattarpara, Chittagong.
„ Fakir Chandra	... Barapalasi, Dahijuri, Midnapur.

A. N. MUKHERJEE,

Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 12th June 1926.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT AND THE COUNCIL OF THE CALCUTTA
SANSKRIT ASSOCIATION.**

SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION, 1926.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Sanskrit Second Examination held in February 1926 :—

(Arranged according to the roll number of the candidates.)

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
*3	Devakumar Pal	Pandit Amarikanta Kavyatirtha	6, Bridge Road, Shambazar, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Benodebihari Bhattacharyya	Pandit Kalicharan Smriti Purantirtha	Agarpara, Kamarhati, 24-Parganas.
2	Prabhaschandra Singh	" Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusan	Saraswat tol, Pabna.
9	Bhabataran Bandyopadhyaya	" Tinkari Kavyatirtha	27, Ramkrishnapur Lane, Howrah.
14	Jagannath Sen	" Dwarkanath Sen Kavya-Vyakaran-Tarkatirtha	16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta.
19	Upendranath Chakravarti	" Rajkumar Kavya Smriti Vedatirtha	Binapani Chatuspathi, Kaikala, Hooghly.
20	Kalikumar Datta	" Krishnagopal Kavya Smrititirtha	16B, Thakur Castle Road, Calcutta.
25	Bankinchandra Chakravarti	" Nityagopal Panchatirtha	Ballygunge, Calcutta.
29	Debendranath Chattopadhyay	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.

KALAP.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
32	Harimohan Chakravarti	Pandit Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
34	Srimati Jyotirmayee Chaudhuri	Pandita Pratibhasundari Vyakaranatirtha	Kalikapur Asram, Kamakhya, Kamrup.
35	Monoranjan Bhattacharyya	Pandit Ramgopal Smritiratna	Korabagan, Howrah.
36	Abaniranjan Chakravarti	" Lakshmikanta Kavya Vyakaran-Sankhyatirtha.	23, Rupnarayan Nandan Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.
37	Satischandra Thakur Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
40	Harendranath Misra	Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.

SUPADMA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
42	Indubhusan Bandyopadhyaya	Pandit Binode Bihari Kavya Smrititirtha	Dhaltitha, Dandirhat, 24-Parganas.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
43	Dharmadas Bandyopadhyaya	Pandit Satischandra Vidyaratna	106, Babucanga Road, Salkia, Howrah.
44	Sudhindranath Ghosh Kavya-tirtha, B.A.	Private.	
45	Banbihari Bhattacharyya, M.A.	Pandit Sudhinchandra Sankhyatirtha	Bagerhat, Khulna.
46	Sukumar Bandyopadhyaya	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya	Sahitya Parisad, Shambazar, Calcutta.
49	Panchananda Sarkar	" Rameshchandra Chakravarti, M.A.	20, Ramkanta Basu Street, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
50	Kaliranjan Mukhopadhyaya, B.A.	" Sakalnarayan Sarma	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
52	Surendra Jha	" Sahadeb Jha Kavya Vyakaranatirtha	Rajnagar, Darbhanga.
65	Rajnarayan Chaturvedi	" Siddhinath Misra	65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
66	Kanaleswar Prosad Misra	" Bishnuprasad Bhandari	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI— <i>concl.</i>			
<i>Second Division—concl.</i>			
72	Lakshmi Prasad Upadhyaya	Pandit Umapati Tribedi	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
73	Syamnarayan Baidya	" ditto	Ditto
76	Rabinath Misra	" Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
77	Ramji Jha	" ditto	Ditto.
79	Choteprasad Singh	" ditto	Ditto.
80	Nandakishore Jha	" ditto	Ditto.
87	Tejnarayan Jha	" Debananda Jha	Ditto.
90	Kasinath Chaudhuri	" ditto	Ditto.
91	Srinath Jha	" ditto	Ditto.
95	Maniram Das	Private	Muradpur, Patna.
105	Ramecharitra Brahmachari	Pandit, Harinarayan Sarma	Mustafapur, Khagaul, Patna.
106	Nagesh Sarma	" ditto	Ditto.
107	Ramnarayan Pathak	" Ram Pandeya	Amawa, Monghyr.
111	Joydeb Jha	" ditto	Ditto.
116	Paresuath Tripathi	" Bhagaban Datta Misra	Dularpur, Teghra, Monghyr.
117	Bagiswar Thakur	" Debikanta Thakur	Dharmasamaj Sanskrit College, Muzaffarpur.
117a	Tarananda Brahmachari	Private	Karanibagh, Deoghar, Sonthal Parganas.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

119	Gopinath Pati	Pandit Kesabprasad Misra	Bhadauni, Sibalay, Benares.
-----	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

CHANDRIKA.

Second Division.

122	Ramkhelawan Bhakta	Pandit Harisaran Pathak	Kavya- Saraswati Bhaban, Gaya.
123	Gobinda Das	" Brajabandhu Tripathi	Purusottampur, Ganjam.

SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.

First Division.

162	Kirtinarayan Singh	Private.	
-----	--------------------	----------	--

Second Division.

124	Kalicharan Kabi	Pandit Purandas Saptatirtha	15, Mohanbagan Lane, Calcutta.
131	Sibaratna Pathak	" Umapati Trivedi	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
133	Debakiprasad Pandeya	" ditto	Ditto.
135	Karmachandra Jyoti	" Raghunir Tribedi	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
136	Harnarayan Misra	" ditto	Ditto.
137	Naharmal Misra	" ditto	Ditto.
138	Bindheswari Pathak	" ditto	Ditto.
141	Mahabir Pandeya	" Debananda Jha	Ditto.
164	Syamnarayan Misra	Private.	

PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

167	Satyanarayan Jha	Pandit Sibanandan Pandeya	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
-----	------------------	---------------------------	---

KAVYA.

First Division.

176	Bholanath Kabiraj	Pandit Sitauath Siddhantabagisa	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
189	Asoknath Bhattacharyya	" Kalipada Tarkacharyya	12, Bridge Road, Shambazar, Calcutta.
215	Durgacharan Chakravarti	" Durgasundar Tarka	Smriti Mymensingh.
220	Lakshmikanta Pal	" Sibaram Kavyatirtha	Aklaki, Chanditala, Hooghly.
239	Raghunath Maiti	" Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
259	Srimati Saraswati Debi	" Debdatta Sarma	3, Central Avenue North, Calcutta.
266	Saraswatiprasad Chaturvedi	" Lakshminarayan Ji Sarma	36, Ahmudgunge, Allahabad.
268	Durga Prasad Tripathi	" Bijayananda Tripathi	Bankipur.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
KAVYA— <i>concl.</i>			
Second Division.			
177	Rameshchandra Ray	Pandit Sitanath Siddhantabagish	81, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
178	Nagendranath Bhattacharyya	ditto	Ditto.
179	Bireswar Bandyopadhyaya	ditto	Ditto.
180	Bhairabchandra Bandyopadhyaya	ditto	Ditto.
188	Nisakar Ray	Bhubanmohan Sankhyatirtha	1-3, Grey Street, Calcutta.
190	Bishnupada Bhattacharyya	Kalpida Tarkacharyya	12, Bridge Road, Shambazar, Calcutta.
193	Somenath Misra	ditto	Ditto.
197	Nikunjabihari Goswami	Durgaprasanna Vidyabhusan	Saraswat <i>tol.</i> Pabna.
199	Harihar Bhattacharyya	Jajneswar Vedantabhusan	Konnagar, Hooghly.
200	Satischandra Ghosal	Bisweswar Vidyaratna	Sthal, Pabna.
201	Jajneswar Das	Birendrachandra Vyakarantirtha	Kavya
202	Sudhirschandra Sen Gupta	Naliniranjan Sen Tarkatirtha	173-3, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
203	S. C. W. Sribardhan	ditto	170, Raja Dinendra Street, Calcutta.
205	Girijaprasanna Ghosal	Nishikanta Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
207	Sibsankar Bhattacharyya	Akhayakumar Tatwanidhi	Ariadaha, 24-Parganas.
209	Debendranath Bhattacharyya	Haridas Siddhantabagish	3, Satkari Chatterjee Lane, Howrah.
211	Kesabchandra Bandyopadhyaya	Sukritiswar Kavyatirtha	Nakipur, Khulna.
213	Anilkumar Chakravarti	Narendranath Panchatirtha	10A, Gour Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.
214	Muralydhara Chakravarti	ditto	115A, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
218	Sureshchandra Ray	Madhabdas Sankhyatirtha	Ditto.
219	Sisirkumar Das	Sitanath Kavya Smrititirtha	4, Gopal Basu Lane, Calcutta.
226	Surendramohan Bhattacharyya	Haripada Smrititirtha	Kharipukhuria, Contai, Midnapore.
227	Birendrakishore Chakravarty	ditto	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.
228	Kalidas Chakravarti	ditto	Ditto.
230	Sudhangsubhusan Chakravarti	ditto	Ditto.
231	Nandagopal Goswami	Atulkrishna Kavya Purantirtha	Ditto.
232	Tarinicharan Chakravarti	Ratikanta Kavya Sankhyatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
233	Jagatbandhu Chattopadhyaya	Ashutosh Kavyatirtha	Ghurul, Maju, Howrah.
234	Kartickchandra Bhattacharyya	Kalpida Sastri	Khalisakota, Barisal.
235	Byomkeshi Misra	ditto	Pasupati Basu Chatuspathi, 5, Biswakosh Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.
238	Dwijendrakumar Sen Gupta, B.A.	Madhusudan Kavya Sankhyatirtha	Ditto.
240	Ramgobinda Bhattacharyya	Debkrisna Vedantatirtha	131, Muktaran Babu Street, Calcutta.
241	Nanigopal Ghosal	ditto	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
242	Gokulchandra Bhattacharyya	ditto	Ditto.
244	Kunjabihari Misra	Raghubir Tribedi	Ditto.
245	Ramkeshwar Misra	ditto	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
248	Debkumar Pathak	Bishnuprosad Bhandari	Ditto.
249	Jaykanta Jha	Yogi Jha Vyakarantirtha	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
250	Umacharan Pandeya	Chandrikadatta Misra	12, Sikdarpara Street, Calcutta.
252	Ramdeb Pandeya	Siddhinath Misra	65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
253	Ramkishore Tribedi	ditto	Ditto.
254	Umeshchandra Misra	ditto	Ditto.
255	Siddheswar Pathak	ditto	Ditto.
256	Kapildeb Chaturvedi	Syamnarayan Pathak	Kapasuma, Hilsa, Patna.
257	Kandhaprasad Pandey	Kapildeb Sarma	Brahmapur, Arrah.
258	Kamalaprasad Sarma	Kesturiranganarayan Sastri	156, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
260	Srimati Susila Devi	Nandaprasad	Patna City, Patna.
261	Taradatta Misra	Ranganath Pathak	Patna, Patna.
263	Baladeb Barma Chaudhuri	Debdatta Misra	23, Machuabazar Street, Calcutta.
264	Buddheswar Barma	Gopalprasad Sastri	Sikandrabad, Bulandsahar.
265	Raghubir Sarma	ditto	Ditto.
270	Jagdishchandra Sastri	ditto	Ditto.
270c	Banamali Misra Kabiballabh	Private	D. N. High School, Delhi.
		ditto	M. O. M. School, Berhampur, Ganjam.

SMRITI (Ka).

Second Division.

271	Ashutosh Chakravarti	Pandit Amrityuhari Smrititirtha	Belpukur, Nadia.
273	Girindra Nath Bhattacharyya	Narendranath Panchatirtha	115-A, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
276	Govindagopal Bandyopadhyaya	Sitikantha Vachaspati	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
277	Mahinimohan Chakravarti	ditto	Ditto.
278	Harisadhan Bhattacharyya	ditto	Ditto.
279	Nikunjabihari Chakravarti	Nibaran Chandra Smrititarkatirtha	Mulajore Sanskrit College, 24-Parganas.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
SMRITI (<i>Ka</i>)— <i>concl.</i>			
<i>Second Division—concl.</i>			
280	Sanatan Kavyatirtha ...	Kripamay Vedantatirtha ...	Khamargari, Helan, Hooghly.
281	Prafullakumar Madhyastha ...	Pratapchandra Kavya-Vyakaran-Smrititirtha ...	53, Raja Nabakrishna Street, Calcutta.
282	Nikunjabihari Goswami ...	Debkishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
SMRITI (<i>Kha</i>).			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
284	Sesadri Sarma Janamunchi Kavyatirtha ...	Pandit Raghubir Tribedi ...	2, Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
286	Dharmnanath Tripathi Vyakaran-tirtha ...	Chandrikadatta Misra ...	65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
SANKHYA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
287	Nalinbihari Bandyopadhyaya ...	Pandit Kulachandra Smrititirtha ...	Uttarpara, Hooghly.
288	Aswinikanta Bhattacharyya ...	Narendranath Panchatirtha ...	115-A, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
298	Nityadhan Kavyatirtha ...	Iswarchandra Shastri ...	16, Nabin Kundu Lane, Calcutta.
299	Panchanan Bhattacharyya ...	Debkishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
302	Panchanan Ray Gupta Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
303	Jimutkumar Tagore Kavyatirtha ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
305	Kalipada Bhattacharyya ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
305a	Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A. ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
289	Lalitmohan Sen ...	Pandit Krishnabihari Kabiraj ...	31, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
290	Madanmohan Das ...	Jogindranath T. S. Vedanta-tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
291	Sureshchandra Chakravarti ...	ditto ...	Ditto.
292	Sashibhusan Bandyopadhyaya ...	Nrityagopal Panchatirtha ...	Ballygange, Calcutta.
293	Ramchhabila Sarma ...	Jogindranath T. S. Vedanta-tirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
304	Amulyadhan Bhattacharyya ...	Debkishna Vedantatirtha ...	1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
VEDANTA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
306	Nanigopal Gangopadhyaya ...	Pandit Jogendranath T. Vedantatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
307	Nanibhusan Chakravarti ...	Kalipada Tarkacharyya ...	12, Bridge Road, Shambazar, Calcutta.
310	Bijaykali Bhattacharyya ...	Akshaykumar Shastri ...	6, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.
312	Kasibath Chakravarti ...	Goursundar Bagabatdarsana-charyya ...	176, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
PURAN.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
315	Tarapada Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Chandricharan Tarkatirtha ...	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
319	Muralydhar Misra ...	Chandikadatta Misra ...	65-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
320	Baladeb Jha ...	Yogi Jha Vyakara-tirtha ...	Visndhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
MIMANSA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
323	Brajendrakumar Kavyatirtha ...	Pandit Jogindranath T. Vedantatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
321	Prandhan Bandyopadhyaya ...	Pandit Narendranath Panchatirtha ...	115-A, Amherst Street, Calcutta.
322	Prafullakumar S. Vedantatirtha ...	Jogindranath T. Vedantatirtha ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
324	Ramekbal Tribedi ...	Bishnuprasad Bhandani ...	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sibakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*contd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SADHARAN DARSAN.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
326	Kalikinkar Mukhopadhyaya	Pandit Sriji Nyayatirtha, M.A.	Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
327	Surendranath Bhaumik	" Ramkanta Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
VAISHNAB DARSAN.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
328	Ramendrasundar charyya	Pandit Goursundar Bhagabatdarsana-charyya	176, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.
JYOTISH.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
329	Digindranath Pathak	Pandit Akshayakumar Kabibhusan	Pornabari, Barabeta. Mymensingh.
330	Satyahari Bandyopadhyaya	" Saradacharan Jyotishtirtha	84-1, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
331	Kamalprasad Tripathi	Pandit Bhagabat Tripathi	Maharajgunge, Saran.
333	Srideb Thakur	" Ramchandra Jha	Madhabapur, Darbhanga.
334	Ramji Misra	" Panchanan Jha	Oini, Pusa Road, Darbhanga.
341	Harinandan Jha	" Durgadatta Jha	Sugauna, Rajnagar, Darbhanga.
NYAYA (Ka).			
<i>First Division.</i>			
345a	Satindrachandra Thakur	Pandit Bamacharan Nyayacharyya	77, Jangamari, Benares.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
344	Sarajbandhu Mukhopadhyaya	Pandit Chandicharan Tarkatirtha	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
345	Dineshchandra Bhattacharyya	" ditto	Ditto.
NYAYA (Kha).			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
346	Jyotisarup Jain	Pandit Ambadas Shastri	Bhadaunighat, Sibalay, Benares.
JAIN (Digambar) NYAYA			
<i>First Division.</i>			
350	Mathuradas Jain	Pandit Ambadas Shastri	Bhadaunighat, Sibalay, Benares.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
348	Kamalkumar Jain	Pandit Ambadas Shastri	Bhadaunighat, Sibalay, Benares.
349	Sunharilal Jain	" ditto	Ditto.
351	Jay Chandra	" ditto	Ditto.
351a	Suryya Pal Jain	" ditto	Ditto.
SAMA VEDA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
356	Ramabatar Sarma	Pandit Raghubir Tribedi	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
SUKLA YAYU VEDA			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
360	Bhudeb Sarma	Pandit Sibanandan Sarma	Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Sivakumar Bhaban, Calcutta.
361	Brahmadatta Sarma	" Rajeswar Sastri	Ramghat, Chaukhamba, Benares.
362	Sratabandhu Sarma	" ditto	Ditto.
365	Sibasankar Jha	" Biswanath Thakur	Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.
366	Biswanath Jha	" Debananda Jha	Ditto.

PANDIT SABHA, CALCUTTA—*concl'd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
RIG VEDA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
372	Dukshamohan Misra	... Pandit Debananda Jha	... Visudhyananda Vidyalaya, Calcutta.

PALI SUTTA PITAK.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
373	Janardan Misra, M.A.	... Private	... B. N. College, Bankipur.

PARIKSHA SABHA, BHATPARA.

MUGDHABODHA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
7	Pasupati Mukherjee	... Pandit Basudeb Smrititirtha	... Baidyapur, Burdwan.

PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

<i>First Division.</i>			
10	Jitendramohan Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
11	Gopikrishna Bandyopadhyaya	... Pandit Basudeb Smrititirtha	... Baidyapur, Burdwan.
12	Gopiranjan Goswami	... „ ditto	... Ditto.
13	Panchkari Chakravarti	... „ Bhushanchandra Kavyatirtha	... Navagram, Howrah.

ASSAM SMRITI.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
19	Banshidhar Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

SANKHYA.

<i>First Division.</i>			
24	Harinandan Deb Bhagabati	... Pandit Manmathanath Tarkatirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.

MIMANSA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
26	Satischandra Bandyopadhyaya	... Pandit Basudeb Smrititirtha	... Baidyapur, Burdwan.
27	Sashadhar Acharyya	... „ Kamalkrishna Smrititirtha	... Bhatpara, 24-Parganas.
28	Ramranjan Bhattacharyya	... „ ditto	... Ditto.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP.

SARASWAT.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
3	Gopilal Singh	... Pandit Bhabananda Kavyaratna	... Navadwip, Nadia.
4	Gourgopal Goswami	... „ Brajaraj Bhagabatrathna	... Ditto.

CHANDRIKA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
5	Gourmohan Das	... Pandit Bhabananda Kavyaratna	... Navadwip, Nadia.
6	Panchanan Chakravarti	... „ Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	... Paikpara, Kasipur, 24-Parganas.

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP—contd.

Roli No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

8	Lakshmancharan Panda	Pandit Atulkrishna Puran Darsantirtha	Navadwip, Nadia
---	----------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------

PRAYOG RATNAMALA.

Second Division.

9	Herambanath Bhattacharyya	Pandit Upendranath Kavya Sankhya-tirtha	Nimtita, Murshidabad.
10	Sankarnath Bhattacharyya	" ditto	Ditto.

HARINAMAMMRITA.

Second Division.

11	Mahendranarayan Tribedi	Pandit Ramkantha Tarkatirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
12	Gobardhan Das	" Brajaraj Bhagabratna	Ditto.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

14	Ambeswar Bhuiya	Pandit Bhabananda Kavyaratna	Navadwip, Nadia.
15	Madhusudan Goswami	" Tripathanath Smrititirtha	Ditto.
16	Sukadeb Goswami	" ditto	Ditto.
21	Dijendragopal Goswami	" Lalitaniohan Kaviratna	Ditto.
27	Umapada Bandyopadhyaya	" Bhutnath Vedantasastri	Seuri, Seuri, Birbhum.

KAVYA.

First Division.

46	Jadugopal Goswami	Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha	Navadwip, Nadia.
48	Amritlal Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.

Second Division.

30	Gorachand Singh	Pandit Bhabananda Kavyaratna	Nabadwip, Nadia.
31	Lalbabu Singh	" Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha	Ditto.
32	Birbhadra Rath Sarma	" ditto	Ditto.
35	Surendranath Sikdar	" Brajaraj Bhagabratna	Ditto.
37	Banabihari Bhaduri	" Atulkrishna Purantirtha	Ditto.
38	Amiyamadhab Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.
39	Jogeswar Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.
40	Golap Singh	" ditto	Ditto.
41	Brojeshranjan Goswami	" ditto	Ditto.
42	Bibhutibhusan Bhattacharyya	" Brajaraj Bhagabratna	Ditto.
43	Ramanath Bhattacharyya	" ditto	Ditto.
44	Jitendranath Goswami	" Tripathanath Smrititirtha	Ditto.
45	Krishnachaitannya Mohanta	" ditto	Ditto.
47	Gobardhan Singh	" ditto	Ditto.
49	Brajabihari Mukhopadhyaya	" ditto	Ditto.
50	Gangeshechanda Chakravarti	" Alibhusan Kavyatirtha	Ditto.
51	Rajendranath Acharyya	" ditto	Paikpara Cossipur, 24-Parganas.
52	Manibhusan Gupte	" Ratikanta Sankhyatirtha	Ghurul, Maju, Howrah.
58	Abanibhusan Goswami	" Atulkrishna Purantirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

60	Rajendranarayan Acharyya	Pandit Brajaraj Bhagabratna	Nabadwip, Nadia.
62	Phanibhusan Bhattacharyya	" Jogindranath Smrititirtha	Ditto.

NYAYA (Kha).

First Division.

64	Radhamohan Sarma	Pandit Sasankabhusan Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
----	------------------	----------------------------------	------------------

Second Division.

65	Balakrishna Sarma	Pandit Amarchandra Tarkatirtha	Nabadwip, Nadia.
----	-------------------	--------------------------------	------------------

BIBUDHA JANANI SABHA, NAVADWIP—concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
VEDANTA.			
Second Division.			
67	Ratikanta Bhattacharyya ...	Private	... 1, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta.
68	Bhabanibhnsan Kavya-Vyaka- ran Sankhyatirtha ...	Pandit Debkrishna Vedantatirtha	... Ditto.
70	Basudeb Bhattacharyya ...	" Brajaraj Bhagabatrtna	... Ditto.

SANKHYA.			
Second Division.			
71	Dhaneswar Tribedi ...	Pandit M. M. Sitaram Nyayacharyya	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
72	Panchanan Chakravarti ...	" Brajaraj Bhagabatrtna	... Ditto.
76	Kaminikanta Kar ...	" Atulkrishna Purantirtha	... Ditto.

PURAN.			
Second Division.			
78	Gobindachandra Adhikari ...	Pandit Ahibhusan Kavyatirtha	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
79	Ramaprasad Goswami ...	" ditto	... Ditto.
80	Manorajan Bhattacharyya ...	" Tripathanath Smrititirtha	... Ditto.
81	Sasadhar Chakravarti ...	" Brajendranath Smrititirtha	... Maheshpur, Jessore.
82	Hrishikesh Goswami Kavya Vyakaranatirtha ...	" Lalitmohau Smrititirtha	... Naogaon, Rajshahi.

BAISHNAB DARSHAN.			
First Division.			
84	Prankrishna Datta ...	Pandit Ramkantha Tarkatirtha	... Nabadwip, Nadia.
Second Division.			
83	Lalitakanta Adhikari ...	Pandit Ramkantha Tarkatirtha	... Nabadwip, Nadia.

PANDIT SABHA, BERHAMPUR.

SARASWAT.			
Second Division.			
1	Rameswar Mandal ...	Pandit Jagadischandra Kavya Vyskaran- tirtha	... Bholahat, Malda.

SANKSHIPTASAR.			
Second Division.			
2	Sankarprasad Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha	... Berhampur, Murshidabad.

MUGDHABODHA.			
First Division.			
5	Sivadas Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Chandidas Nyayatarkatirtha	... Berhampur, Murshidabad.
11	Kalikinkar Mukhopadhyaya ...	" Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha	... Ditto.
Second Division.			
8	Satyakumar Chakravarti ...	Pandit Rameschandra Vedantavisarad	... Kandi, Murshidabad.
9	Nirajaksha Bandyopadhyaya ...	" Satischandra Kavyatirtha	... Gadda, Murshidabad.
12	Prabodhchandra Chattopadhyaya ...	" Ramtaran Kavya Smrititirtha	... Berhampur, Murshidabad.

KAVYA.			
Second Division.			
15	Radhikaprasad Das ...	Pandit Ramsaran Vidyavagisa	... Ghatbandar, Murshidabad.
16	Nilmanidas Mohanta ...	" ditto	... Ditto.
17	Haripado Mandal ...	" ditto	... Ditto.

SMRITI.			
First Division.			
20	Haridhan Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Isanchandra Smritipanchanan	... Berhampur, Murshidabad.

SARASWAT SAMITI, DAULATPUR.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of test.
----------	--------------------	------------------	----------------

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

1	Benilal Chakravarti	Pandit Ramlal Smrititirtha	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
2	Surendra Nath Das	ditto	Ditto.

SUPADMA.

First Division.

10	Manindrachandra Samaddar	Pandit Upendranath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
----	--------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

Second Division.

3	Bhabeshchandra Chattopadhyaya	Pandit Sasadhar Smrititirtha	Pilgunge, Khulna.
5	Rajendranath Bandyopadhyaya	Ashutosh Smrititirtha	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
8	Rabindranath Mukhopadhyaya	Upendranath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
15	Hemchandra Bhattacharyya	Haridas Kavya Vyakaran Purantirtha	Uzirpur, Rupapat, Faridpur.

KAVYA.

First Division.

23	Gurudas Pathak	Pandit Upendranath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
----	----------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

Second Division.

18	Tarakchandra Debnath	Pandit Ashutosh Smrititirtha	Sangdia, Solarkola, Khulna.
19	Bijaykrishna Kar	ditto	Ditto.
20	Kalinath Chakravarti	ditto	Ditto.
21	Satyendranath Sen Gupta	Haricharan Kavyatirtha	Paogram, Fultala, Khulna
22	Usanath Bhattacharyya	Ramlal Smrititirtha	Sripurbangram, Khulna.
24	Dhirendranath Chattopadhyaya	Ramoharan Tarkatirtha	Champfal, Khulna.
25	Nilmadhab Chattopadhyaya	ditto	Ditto.
26	Ashutosh Bhattacharyya	Kanakchandra Kavya Smrititirtha	Haridhali, Mamudkati, Khulna.
28	Bakabihari Ramanidas	ditto	Ditto.
30	Kalipada Chakravarti	Trailokyanath Smrititirtha	Pratapkat, Rupdia, Jessore.
31	Sasibhusan Debnath	Kalipada Vyakaran Purantirtha	Karapara, Khulna
32	Gobindaprasad Sahu	Kedarnath Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	Patna, Bardia, Jessore.
33	Abinashchandra Nath	Kanailal Kavyatirtha	Betaga, Pilgunge, Khulna.

SMRITI.

First Division.

35	Saradacharan Chakravarti Thakur	Pandit Krishnaprasanna Saptatirtha	Jessore, Jessore.
----	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------

Second Division.

34	Kedarnath Bhattacharyya	Pandit Upendranath Smrititirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
----	-------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

NYAYA (Kha).

Second Division.

36	Kailashchandra Chakravarti	Pandit Jamunikaanta Tarkatirtha	Daulatpur, Khulna.
----	----------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

37	Murarikrishna Debnath	Pandit Kedareshwar Kavyatirtha	Noapara, Pilgunge, Khulna.
----	-----------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

BEJOY CENTRE, BURDWAN.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

3	Lakshmikanta Jha	Pandit Jadunath Misra	Deoghar.
4	Chandradev Jha	ditto	Ditto.
5	Kasikanta Misra	ditto	Ditto.
7	Jagadis Jha	Akshaylal Chaudhuri	P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur.
8	Satyanarayan Jha	ditto	Ditto.

BEJOY CENTRE, BURDWAN—*contd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI— <i>concl.</i>			
<i>Second Division—concl.</i>			
10	Thakurprasad Misra	... Pandit Akshaylal Chaudhuri	... P. N. S. College, Lakshmipur.
11	Jagannath Jha	... " ditto	... Ditto.
12	Chandraprasad Misra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
13	Baladev Tripathi	... " Gaurilal Misra	... Tikari, Gaya.
14	Sujitkumar Mukhopadhyay	... " Kapileswar Misra	... Santiniketan, Birbhum.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

22	Kamakshanath Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Dwarkesh Tarkabhushan	... Searsole, Burdwan.
----	----------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

Second Division.

17	Kamalkrishna Misra	... Pandit Jogendranath Vidyalankar	... Balsi, Bankura.
19	Bhabadev Bhattacharyya	... " Dwarkesh Tarkabhushan	... Searsole, Burdwan.
20	Syamapada Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
21	Ramkrishna Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
24	Durgadas Goswami	... " Lashminarayan Smrititirtha	... Kajera, Burdwan.
25	Shyamapada Misra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
27	Sarajaksha Bandyopadhyay	... " Nalinakshya Tarkatirtha	... Ikra, Burdwan.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

28	Bhudev Kumar Goswami	... Pandit Rameschandra Smrititirtha	... Barabelun, Burdwan.
35	Bankimchandra Bandyopadhyay	... " Bisweswar Smrititirtha	... Pilsara, Hooghly.

PRAKRIYA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

36	Devakinandan Sukla	... Pandit Lakshman Kavyatirtha	... Chaupatia, Champaran.
----	--------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

Second Division.

38	Harikrishna Jha	... Pandit Kuladipnarayan Jha	... Maja, Darbhanga.
40	Basudev Misra	... " Girijaprasad Misra	... Jagannath Dih, Hazaribagh.
42	Ramkrishna Dwivedi	... " Gourilal Misra	... Tikari, Gaya.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

45	Kshetranath Bandyopadhyaya	... Pandit Tarapada Kavya Purantirtha	... Chanchai, Burdwan.
----	----------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------

Second Division.

46	Suryakumar Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Tarapada Kavya Purantirtha	... Chanchai, Burdwan.
----	--------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

47	Chandrica Tripathi	... Pandit Raghubansa Tripathi	... Dharahara, Chapra.
48	Harihar Goswami	... " Lakshminarayan Smrititirtha	... Sebalay, Burdwan.
52	Indudhar Shastri	... " Taracharan Bhattacharyya	... Tekmani Sanskrit College, Benares.
53	Mahabirprasad Panda	... " Rameswar Pathak	... Dhowni, Sonthal Parganas.
54	Badrinarayan Panda	... " ditto	... Ditto.
55	Benimadhab Sarma	... " Birbhadra Misra	... Tegharia, Monghyr.
56	Tarapada Ghatak	... " Abinashchandra Kavyatirtha	... Ousnara, Bankura.
57	Karunamay De	... " Chandicharan Kavyatirtha	... Dharan, Burdwan.
58	Judhisthir Tripathi	... " Bijaykrishna Kavyatirtha	... 118, House Katra, Benares.
59	Jogendranath Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
61	Nandakisore Ojha	... " Herambanath Vidyaratna	... Midhya, Manbhum.
62	Sumatiranjan Dwivedi	... " Bireswar Tarkatirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
63	Rudramani Shastri	... " Dhundiraj Shastri	... 50, Agastakunda, Benares.

BEJOY CENTRE, BURDWAN—*concl'd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
VEDANTA (Ka).			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
67	Maujilal Misra	... Pandit Bireswar Tarkatirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
VEDANTA (Kha).			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
68	Nalinimohan Thakur	... Pandit Rameschandra Vedantatirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
69	Syamadas Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
70	Durgacharan Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
71	Abhayapada Kavyatirtha	... " Tarapada Kavyatirtha	... Chanchai, Burdwan.
SANKHYA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
73	Ajitkumar Mukhopadhyay	... Pandit Rameschandra Vedantatirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
72	Tarapada Bhattacharyya	... Pandit M. M. Durgacharan S. Vedanta-tirtha.	... Bhawanipore, Calcutta.
JYOTISH.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
74	Sehaba chan Tripathi	... Pandit Haribar Jha Jyotishtirtha	... Bakulharnath Chaupatia, Champaran.
MIMANSA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
75	Rammay Kavyatirtha	... Pandit Rambrahma Tarkatirtha	... Ghurisa, Birbhum.
SADHARAN DARSHAN.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
77	Sachindrachandra Chakravarti	... Pandit Rameschandra Vedantatirtha	... Bijay Chatuspathi, Burdwan.

CHAITANYADAYINI SABHA, SRIKHANDA.

HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

<i>First Division.</i>			
1	Syamananda Thakur	... Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur	... Srikhanda, Burdwan.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
2	Satyananda Thakur	... Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur	... Srikhanda, Burdwan.
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
3	Subalchandra Mallik	... Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur	... Srikhanda, Burdwan.
KAVYA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
7	Chidanda Thakur	... Pandit Rakhalananda Thakur	... Srikhanda, Burdwan.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
8	Radharanjan Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Gopendrakumar Kavya Smrititirtha.	... Gopalpur, Burdwan.
9	Radhacharan Pandit	... " Basantakumar Vidyabhusan	... Kirnahar, Birbhum.
10	Satyaniranjan Dutta	... " ditto	... Ditto.

VIDYOTSHAHINI SABHA, MIDNAPUR.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
SARASWAT CHANDRIKA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
2	Kamalacharan Tripathi	Pandit Jagannohan Sarangi	Pauri tol, Salaikela, Singbhum.
CHANDRIKA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
5	Basantakumar Kar Mahapatra	Pandit Jageswar Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	Santia, Mohanpur, Midnapur.
6	Nabakumar Mahapatra	ditto	Ditto.
7	Jageswar Chakravarti	Debendranath Vidyabhusan	Rajnagar, Midnapur.
8	Sasibhusan Maity	Brajanath Vedantaratra	Tatanala, Midnapur.
MUGDHARODHA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
9	Radharaman Goswami	Pandit Bhubanchandra Kavyatirtha	Chirimarsai, Midnapur.
10	Golokbehari Acharyya	Suryanarayan Smritibhusan	Patnabazar, Midnapur.
SANKSHIPTASAR.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
14	Purna Chandra Bhatta	Pandit Rakhachandra Kavyatirtha	Pingla, Midnapur.
16	Rabindranath Misra	Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	Aligunge, Midnapur.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
17	Ramanuj Bhattacharyya	Pandit Bhubanchandra Kavyatirtha	Vidyanidhi tol, Midnapur.
19	Kamdeb Uthasani	Brajanath Vidyaratna	Tatanala, Midnapur.
21	Sripaticaran Das	Rakhachandra Kavyatirtha	Pingla, Midnapur.
SANKHYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
25	Sriram Bhattacharyya	Pandit Ramrakshya Tarkatirtha	Aligunge, Midnapur.

SANSKRIT FIRST EXAMINATION, 1926.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL.

SARASWAT.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Bishnupada Chakravarti	Pandit Bhupaticharan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	Kakharda, Midnapur.
2	Umacharan Bandyopadhyaya	ditto	Ditto.
SANKSHIPTASAR.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Kedarnath Bhattacharyya	Pandit Priyanath Saraswati	Barasabra, Midnapur.
5	Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya	Rameswar Smriti Kavyatirtha	Karkai, Midnapur.
12	Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya	Nabakanta Kavya Tarka Darsan-tirtha	Bhemua, Midnapur.
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
6	Rashbehari Dutta	Pandit Narendranath Bhattacharyya	Baghat, Faridpur.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, GHATAL—concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

1	Upendranath Kunda	... Pandit Tinkari Tarkatirtha	... Ghatal, Midnapur.
---	-------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

2	Bibhutibhushan tha	Vyakarantir- ... Pandit Rameswar Smriti Kavyatirtha	... Karkai, Midnapur.
---	-----------------------	--	-----------------------

MIMANSA.

Second Division.

1	Bibhutibhushan	Mukhopadhyaya	Pandit Charuchandra Smrititirtha	... Chakdighi, Burdwan.
---	----------------	---------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

1	Ramprasad tirtha	Kavya Vyakaran.	... Pandit Srischandra Tarkatirtha	... Narajole, Midnapur.
---	---------------------	--------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

SAM VEDA.

Second Division.

1	Niradbaran Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Panchanan Kavya Smrititirtha	... 5, Ram Ragehi Lane, Calcutta.
---	--------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION, 1926.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

1	Jagadis Chakravarti	... Pandit Bhagabaticbaran Kavyabhushan	... Dhanda, Midnapur.
---	---------------------	---	-----------------------

SARASWAT.

First Division.

3	Gopinath Lal	... Pandit Pitambar Kavya-Vyakaran-Sankhya- tirtha	... Daudpur, Midnapur.
---	--------------	---	------------------------

Second Division.

9	Jivankrishna Panda	... Pandit Syamsundar Kavya Vyakaran- tirtha	... Simulkunda, Midnapur.
---	--------------------	---	---------------------------

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

3	Balaram Misra	... Pandit Chandramohan Chudamani	... Madhakhali, Midnapur.
---	---------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------

HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

Second Division.

1	Krishnachaitanya Das	... Pandit Narayanchandra Vyakaranantirtha	... Chaknan, Midnapur.
---	----------------------	--	------------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, BARABERIA—*concl'd.*

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

1	Pramathanath Adhikari	... Pandit Ratneswar Vyakaran-tirtha	... Anantapur, Midnapur.
3	Harischandra Panda	... " Surendranath Kavyatirtha	... Hirasagar, Midnapur.
4	Narendranath Uthnasami	... " ditto	... Ditto.
5	Dakshinacharan Kar	... " Saradacharan Vyakaran-tirtha	... Lakhya, Midnapur.

PURAN.

Second Division.

1	Jyotiprasad Tripathi	... Pandit Kartikchandra Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Egra, Midnapur.
---	----------------------	--	---------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

1	Satyavar Adhikari	... Pandit Kesabchandra Vedantatirtha	... Ektarpur, Midnapur.
---	-------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------

SANSKRIT SAMITI, CONTAI.

SIDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

1	Surendranath Mahapatra	... Pandit Ghanasyam Vedantatirtha	... Sepur, Midnapur.
---	------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

SANKSHIPTASAR.

First Division.

5	Padmanava Misra	... Pandit Krishnaprasad Sankhyatirtha	... Bhupatinagar, Midnapur.
6	Rameswar Panigrahi	... " ditto	... Ditto.
15	Giris Chandra Bhattacharyya	... Private.	
22	Bankim Chandra Panda	... Pandit Basanta Kumar Kavyatirtha	... Rania Banamalichattya.
25	Jaynarayan Acharyya	... " Jaynarayan Misra Kavyatirtha	... Samanta Khand, Midnapur.
27	Mohendranath Pahari	... " Trailakyanath Kavya Sankhya-tirtha	... Sarda, Midnapur.

Second Division.

3	Bhupendra Nath Misra	... Pandit Brajamohan Kavya Vedantatirtha	Barakamarda, Midnapur.
7	Purusottam Acharyya	... " Tapadhan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Bidhubahera, Midnapur.
10	Ramapati Misra	... " Dhrubananda Nyayaratna	... Depal, Midnapur.
11	Syamacharan Mahapatra	... " Dhrubananda Nyayaratna	... Ditto.
16	Devendranath Parial	... " Bhupendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kesaidighi, Midnapur.
23	Nityananda Panda	... " Isanchandra Kavyatirtha	... Sahapur, Midnapur.
24	Isan Chandra Pahari	... " Jaynarayan Misra Kavyatirtha	... Samanta Khand, Midnapur.
26	Upendranath Misra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
28	Bankimchandra Panda	... " Trailakyanath Kavya Sankhya-tirtha	... Sarda, Midnapur.
29	Jharieswar Panda	... " ditto	... Ditto.
30	Abautikumar Pahari	... " ditto	... Ditto.

SUPADMA.

Second Division.

32	Bibhutibhushan Rai	... Pandit Sarat Chandra Kavyatirtha	... Contai, Midnapur.
----	--------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

35	Mrityunjay Das	... Pandit Basantakumar Misra Kavya-Vyakaran-tirtha	... Panchrole, Midnapur.
36	Ramnarayan Kar	... " Chandramohan Smrititirtha	... Tajpur, Midnapur.

SANSKRIT FIRST EXAMINATION, 1926.

Roll No. Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of *tol.*

CONTAI.

SARASWAT CHANDRICA.

Second Division.

38	Kalidas Kor	... Pandit Kalikumar Kavyatirtha	... Mohajone, Midnapur.
40	Himansusekhar Misra	... " Chaturbhuj Misra Kavyatirtha	... Puan, Midnapur.
41	Rajanikanta Panigrahi	... " Krishnachandra Vyakaran Tarkatirtha	... Sipur, Midnapur.
43	Ramchandra Das	... " Syamacharan Vidyaratna	... Baitabazar, Midnapur.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

44	Kaliprasanna Pahari	... Pandit Sripaticharan Kavyatirtha	... Balageria, Midnapur.
45	Sitikanta Pati	... " ditto	... Ditto.
49	Sasibhushan Tripathi	... " Baikunthanath Kavyatirtha	... Brahmanasan, Midnapur.
50	Govindachandra Kar	... " Pramathanath Kavyatirtha	... Chandanpur, Midnapur.
56	Bamacharan Panda	... " Upendranath Vyakaranantirtha	... Gupalchak, Midnapur.
58	Digambar Pati	... " Sitanath Kavya Smrititirtha	... Banamalichattya, Midnapur.
60	Ramnarayan Nunda	... " Ramnarayan Tarkalankar	... Salpur, Midnapur.
61	Pratfullakumar Das	... " Kalikumar Kavyatirtha	... Mohajone, Midnapur.
65	Harikrishna Rath	... " Isanchandra Kavyatirtha	... Sahapur, Midnapur.
66	Jagadischandra Misra	... " Jaynarayan Misra Kavyatirtha	... Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
67	Janakinath Pahari	... " ditto	... Ditto.

CHANDRICA.

First Division.

72	Surendranath Panda	... Pandit Lambodar Kavyatirtha	... Egra, Midnapur.
----	--------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------

Second Division.

71	Sibnarayan Panda	... Pandit Tapodhan Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	... Bidhubaheri, Midnapur.
73	Dasarathi Das	... " Jayanarayan Misra Kavyatirtha	... Samantakhanda, Midnapur.
74	Sibnarayan Acharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
76	Purnachandra Misra	... " ditto	... Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

77	Bansidhar Das	... Pandit Syamacharan Vidyaratna	... Baitabazar, Midnapur.
78	Jadabendranath Rai	... " Ramjivan Kavya Smrititirtha	... Balighai, Midnapur.
80	Gopinath Das	... " Tapodhan Kavya Vyakaranantirtha	... Bidhubaheri, Midnapur.
81	Jnanadacharan Misra	... " Divakar Vedantapanchanan	... Contai, Midnapur.
82	Panchanan Misra	... " Dhruhananda Nyayaratna	... Depal, Midnapur.
83	Rajkrishna Panda	... " Dwarkanath Kavyatirtha	... Krishnagar, Midnapur.
88	Jagadis Nanda	... " Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	... Mugberia, Midnapur.
89	Dinanath Acharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

95	Sibprasad Panda	... Pandit Ramjivan Kavya Smrititirtha	... Balighai, Midnapur.
96	Purnachandra Tripathi	... " Syamacharan Vidyaratna	... Baitabazar, Midnapur.
97	Srikanta Misra	... " Rameshchandra Panchatirtha	... Basudevpor, Midnapur.
98	Chaturbhuj Panda	... " Trailakya Kavya Sankhyatirtha	... Sarda, Midnapur.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

99	Satischandra Tripathi	... Pandit Ghanesyam Vedantatirtha	... Sipur, Midnapur.
----	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

100	Lakshmikanta Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Baradakanta Kavyatirtha	... Mugberia, Midnapur.
-----	----------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

CONTAI—concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
PURAN.			
Second Division.			
102	Radhanath Panda	... Pandit Jogendranath Kavyatirtha	... Mohati, Midnapur.
SAMVEDA.			
Second Division.			
104	Atulchandra Panda	... Pandit Jogendranath Kavyatirtha	... Mohati, Midnapur.

SANSKRIT SECOND EXAMINATION, 1926.

SARASWAT SAMAJ, BANKURA.

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

12	Chandicharan Bandopadhyaya	... Pandit Gobindachandra Kavyatirtha	... Katulpur, Bankura.
----	----------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

16	Gaurisankar Bandopadhyaya	... Pandit Krishnachandra Kavyatirtha	... Ramsagar, Bankura.
----	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

18	Pareshnath Sarkar	... Pandit Ramendranath Bhattacharyya	... Brahmachari Ranchi Vidyalaya.
19	Taraknath Gangopadhyaya	... " ditto	... ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

24	Haripada Mukhopadhyaya	... Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyavyakaran-	
		tirtha	...
25	Purnachandra Satpathi	... " Mahadeb Kavyatirtha	... Nrisingha tol, Bankura.
26	Hrishikesh Satpathi	... " ditto	... Kendbera, Bankura.
27	Dwarkanath Satpathi	... " ditto	... ditto.
28	Sripadalal Satpathi	... " ditto	... ditto.
29	Saratchandra Dhar	... " Kalipada Kavyatirtha	... Gadara, Bankura.
30	Nanigopal Chakravarti	... " ditto	... ditto.
		... Gobindachandra Kavyatirtha	... Katulpur, Bankura.

BANI BIKASH SANSKRIT SAMITI, TILURI.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

1	Umakanta Sarma	... Pandit Joygopal Sen Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	Tiluri, Bankura.
---	----------------	---	------------------

SANKSHIPTASAR.

Second Division.

4	Rakha Janardan Ray	... Pandit Haranchandra Smrititirtha	... Tiluri, Bankura.
---	--------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

6	Debendranath Sen	... Pandit Haranchandra Smrititirtha	... Tiluri, Bankura.
---	------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------

DACCA CENTRE.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of <i>tol.</i>
KALAP.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Jogeschandra Bhattacharyya	Pandit Ambikacharan Vidyaratna	Babarak, Dacca.
5	Manmohan Devnath	„ Kalichandra Vidyabhushan	Murapura, Dacca.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
3	Durgaprasad Chakravarti	Pandit Ambikacharan Vidyabhushan	Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.
4	Rameschandra Mazumdar	„ ditto	Ditto.
5	Bipinbihari Bhattacharyya	„ ditto	Ditto.
6	Tripurasankar Sen	„ ditto	Ditto.
NYAYA (२) (Kha).			
<i>First Division.</i>			
2	Anantakumar Bhattacharyya	Pandit Herambanath Tarkatirtha	Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Sudhanyakumar Vyakaranatirtha	Pandit Taranath Nyaya Tarkatirtha	Patgram, Dacca.
SADHARAN DARSAN.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Ramanibhushan Bhattacharyya	Pandit Jinankrishna Tarkatirtha	P. C. Saraswat Chatuspathi, Dacca.
SMRITI.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Balaram Chakravarti	Pandit Sasimohan Smritibhushan	Ichapura, Dacca.
VEDANTA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
1	Brajendralal Goswami	Pandit Ambicanath Vidyabhushan	Sanskrit College, Wari, Dacca.
UPANISAD.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
1	Upendranath Bhattacharyya	Pandit Dinanath Vidyabagisa	Paschimbahearak, Dighirpar, Dacca.

ARYYA SANMILANI SABHA, BAKLA.

KALAP.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Sitanath Bhattacharyya	Pandit Jatindranath Dasgupta	Kavindra College, Gaila, Barisal.
2	Saratchandra Biswas	„ ditto	Ditto.
3	Birendranath Sengupta	„ ditto	Ditto.
6	Premananda Sarkar	„ Manoranjan Vyakaranatirtha	Kasipara, Barisal.
7	Anantajal Kar	„ Kalidas Vidyavinode	Unasia, Faridpur.
8	Purnachandra Thakur	„ ditto	Ditto.
9	Madhusudan Chattopadhyay	„ Asutosh Kavyatirtha	Khalisakota, Barisal.
10	Asutosh Dasgupta	„ ditto	Ditto.
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
11	Jogeschandra Chakravarti	Pandit Aswinikumar Kavya Vyakaranatirtha	Kavindra College, Gaila.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
13	Jnanadacharan Bhattacharyya	Pandit Aswinikumar Kavya Vyakaranatirtha	Kavindra College, Gaila.
14	Tripuracharan Bandyopadhyaya	„ ditto	Ditto.

DHARMARAKSHINI SABHA, BARISAL.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

1	Chittaranjan Chakravarti	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	... Kirtipasa, Barisal.
---	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

1	Upendranath Misra	... Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	... Gabkhan, Barisal.
---	-------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------

KALAP.

Second Division.

2	Basantakumar Das Gupta]	... Pandit Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	... Gabkhan, Barisal.
3	Haripada Goswami	... " Chintaharan Smrititirtha	... Kirtipasa, Barisal.
4	Upendranath Ghosal	... " ditto	... Ditto.
6	Basantakumar Biswas	... " ditto	... Ditto.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

1	Jagadishchandra Chattopadhyaya	Pandit Rajaninath Smrititirtha	... Jalabari, Barisal.
2	Rameshchandra Chattopadhyaya	" Sasikumar Tarkatirtha	... Gabkhan, Barisal.
3	Narayanchandra Chakravarti	... " Chintaharan Smrititirtha	... Kirtipasa, Barisal.
5	Anathbandhu Samaddar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
6	Aksayakumar Sen Gupta	... " Asutosh Kavyatirtha	... Khalisakota, Barisal.

SMRITI.

First Division.

1	Suryyakanta Thakur Chakravarti	Pandit Harendranath Siddhantabhusan	... Kaminisundari Chatuspathi, Barisal.
---	--------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

PURAN.

Second Division.

1	Adharchandra Ghosal	... Pandit Chintaharan Smrititirtha	... Kirtipasa, Barisal.
---	---------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------

HITASAHINI SABHA, IDILPUR.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

3	Srinath Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Shyamachuran Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha.	... Bajpati, Tippera.
---	-----------------------	---	-----------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

5	Mukundalal Sildas	... Pandit Haranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Mahisar, Faridpur.
---	-------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH.

KALAP.

Second Division.

1	Pratullakumar Chakravarti	... Pandit Moheschandra Sankhya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Hatdechala, Mymensingh.
6	Blupendranath Bhattacharyya	... " Durgasundar Vidyavinode	... Sakhuai, Mymensingh.
7	Manmathanath Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
8	Rajanikanta Das	... " Girindranath Vedantaratra	... Durgahari, Mymensingh.
9	Aswinikumar Chakravarti	... " Gangacharan Vidyavidhi	... Mymensingh.
10	Surendrachandra Chakravarti	... " ditto	... Ditto.

DHARMA SABHA, MYMENSINGH—concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

MUGDHABODH.

Second Division.

2	Bhabatosi Jeaddar	Pandit Moheschandra Sankhya Vyakaran-tirtha	Hatdehala, Mymensingh.
---	-------------------	---	------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

1	Asatosh Bhattacharyya	Pandit Bhupendranath Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	Jasodal, Mymensingh.
2	Sachindrachandra Bhattacharyya	Jogeschandra Smritibhushan	Katihali, Mymensingh.
3	Birendrachandra Chakravarti	Sasibhushan Vidyavinode	Chapurua, Mymensingh.
4	Satischandra Chakravarti	ditto	Ditto.
5	Kaminikanta Chakravarti	ditto	Ditto.
6	Hemantakumar Chakravarti	Aswinikumar Kavya Vyakaran Vedantatirtha	Kanihari, Mymensingh.
7	Upendrachandra Sarkar	Moheschandra Sankhya Vyakaran-tirtha	Hatdehala, Mymensingh.
8	Girindrachandra Rai	Sitanath Vyakaranatirtha	Kethuri, Noakhali.
9	Bhupatikumar Bhaduri	Ramchandra Kavyatirtha	Tangail, Mymensingh.

SAMVEDA.

Second Division.

2	Saratkumar Chakravarti	Pandit Durgasundar Tarka Smriti Minan-satirtha	Mymensingh.
---	------------------------	--	-------------

ARYYA PARISAD, KISOREGUNGE.

KALAP.

Second Division.

7	Parvaticharan Chakravarti	Pandit Satischandra Vidyanidhi	Kishoregunge, Mymensingh.
---	---------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

10	Hemchandra Chakravarti	Pandit Harendrachandra Smrititirtha	Gauripur, Mymensingh.
11	Hrishikesh Goswami	ditto	Ditto.
12	Pareshchandra Bhattacharyya	Madhusudan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	Gosainchandura, Mymensingh.
13	Dhirendrakishore Goswami	Debendrakishore Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha	Adristapara, Majhati, Mymensingh.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

15	Labannayakumar Bhattacharyya	Pandit Kalikrishna Siddhantasastri	Atharabari, Mymensingh.
----	------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

HEM CHANDRA SANATAN DHARM SABHA, HEMNAGAR.

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

5	Jajneswar Chakravarti	Pandit Kasinath Kavyatirtha	Binnapair, Mymensingh.
---	-----------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

9	Kshitishchandra padhyaya	Pandit Jamininath Smritibhushan	Galaikbali, Pabna.
---	--------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------

PURAN.

Second Division.

12	Jatindranath Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	Pandit Satinath Smrititirtha	Hemnagar, Mymensingh.
13	Kunjabihari Chakravarti	ditto	Ditto.
14	Rameschandra Chakravarti	Jyotischandra Kavyatirtha	Nabagram, Mymensingh.

RANI HEMANTA KUMARI SANSKRIT COLLEGE, RAJSHAHI.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Radhagabinda Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
2	Pramadanath Chakravarti ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
KALAP.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Kartickchandra Bangapash ...	Pandit Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Surendranath Pal ...	Pandit Girishchandra Vedantatirtha ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
2	Kshitindranath Sen Gupta ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
3	Kshitishchandra Bhattacharyya ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
4	Nabagopal Pandeya ...	" Ramanikanta Siddhantaratra ...	Ditto.
SMRITI.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
1	Haridas Kavya Vyakarantirtha ..	Pandit Bamandas Vidyaratna ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
VEDANTA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Kalijay Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Rameshchandra Tarkatirtha ...	Rani H. K. S. College, Rajshahi.
JNANADA SAMITI, PABNA.			
SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
2	Haragobinda Pal ...	Pandit Lalitkumar Sankhyatirtha ...	Pangsa, Faridpur.
MUGDHABODHA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
4	Khagendranath Acharyya ...	Pandit Haripada Smrititirtha ...	Pabna, Pabna.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
6	Upendranath Chakravarti ...	Pandit Durgaprasanna Vidyabhushana ...	Pabna, Pabna.
7	Kalidas Ray ...	" Jatindranath Kavyatirtha ...	Banigram, Pabna.
8	Jnanendranath Munshi ...	" Ishanchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Sirajganj, Pabna.
SANKHYA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
10	Radhakrishna Kavyatirtha ...	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha ...	Darsan tol, Pabna.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
9	Nabagopal Kavya Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Taranath Saptatirtha	Darsan tol, Pabna.
11	Nagendrachandra Chakravarti ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
12	Manmathanath Kavyatirtha ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
13	Murarimohan Goswami ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
14	Nareishchandra Acharyya ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
15	Nalinikanta Kavyatirtha ...	" ditto ...	Ditto.
RIG VEDA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
18	Kalipada Kavya Vyakarantirtha	Pandit Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha	Pabna, Pabna.

SANSKRIT SAMITI, NOAGAON.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

MUGDHABODHA.

Second Division.

3	Sripati Kunda	... Pandit Saratchandra Smritiratna	... Joari, Rajshahi.
---	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

6	Upendrachandra Chakravarti	... Pandit Surendramohan Kavyatirtha	... Noagaon, Rajshahi.
8	Jnanada Sankar Chakravarti	... " Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	... Ditto.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

9	Sadhucharan Acharyya	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	... Noagaon, Rajshahi.
---	----------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------

SAMVEDA.

Second Division.

10	Ramrup Mukhopadhyaya	... Pandit Lalitmohan Smrititirtha	... Noagaon, Rajshahi.
----	----------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------

DHARMA SABHA, RANGPUR.

CHANDRICA.

Second Division.

1	Jnanendramohan Neogi	... Pandit Basantakumar Kavya Smrititirtha	Dadra, Bogra.
---	----------------------	--	---------------

KALAP.

Second Division.

15	Asutosh Chakravarti	... Pandit Kailashchandra Kavya Vayakaran Smrititirtha	... Singimari Rangpur.
16	Nalinikisore Mazumdar	... Pandit Iswarchandra Smrititirtha	... Malatinagar, Bogra.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

17	Gurudas Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Amarchandra Smriti Sankhyatirtha	Dinajpur.
18	Dhirendranath Acharyya	... " Saradacharan Kavibhushan	... Rajarampur, Dinajpur.
19	Madanmohan Chakravarti	... " Harimohan Kavya Smrititirtha	... Raikali, Bogra.
20	Nisikanta Sarkar	... " Bijaykanta Kavyatirtha	... Jaypurhat, Bogra.
21	Madhabchandra Goswami	... " Bhabaranjan Tarkatirtha	... Rangpur.

VIDYA VINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG.

KALAP.

First Division.

7	Nanigopal Basu	... Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	... Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
---	----------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Second Division.

2	Benibhushan Palit Chaudhuri	... Pandit Aparnacharan Vidyavinode	... Paraikora, Chittagong.
3	Bhubanbijay Chakravarti	... " ditto	... Ditto.
8	Brindaban Nath	... " Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	... Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
9	Ramanirajan Sukla Das	... " Surendrakumar Kavya Vayakaran	...
		... Saukhyatirtha	... Jagatpur Asram, Chittagong.
11	Ramkrishna Acharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
13	Bisweswar Datta	... " ditto	... Ditto.
14	Devicharan Bhatta	... " ditto	... Ditto.
15	Narendrakumar Chakravarti	... " Rajanikanta Smritiratna	... Gopinathpur, Chittagong.
18	Jatiedramohan Rakhit	... " Tripuracharan Siromani	... Enathbazar, Chittagong.
21	Bimalchandra Kanangoe	... " ditto	... Ditto.

VIDYA VINODINI SABHA, CHITTAGONG—concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.			
Second Division.			
28	Rabindranath Dasgupta	Pandit Rajanikanta Kavyatirtha	Sanskrit College, Chittagong.
29	Bejaykrishna Chaudhuri	" ditto	Ditto.
30	Manindranath Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.
31	Binodebihari Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.
32	Bieweswar Bhattacharyya	" ditto	Ditto.
33	Jagatbandhu Chakravarti	" Tripuracharan Siromani	Enathbazar.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

34	Srimati Swarnaprabha Vyakaran-tirtha	Pandit Surendrakumar Kavya Vayakran Sankhya Tarkatirtha	Jagalpur Asram, Chittagong.
----	--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------

PALISUTTAPITAK.

Second Division.

36	Sumangal Bhikhu	Pandit Dharmananda Sthabir	Ichawati, Chittagong.
----	-----------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

JNANADAYINI SABHA, PATIYA.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

10	Manindranath Sarkar	Pandit Anathnath Kavyatirtha	Bhatikhain, Chittagong.
12	Sailendranath Sen	" ditto	Ditto.
13	Sashadhar Chakravarti	" Surendralal Smrititirtha	Dhalghat, Chittagong.

SUHRID SAMMILANI SABHA, NOAKHALI.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

2	Akhilchandra Dutta	Pandit Bipinchandra Sankhya Vedanta-tirtha	Parasuram, Noakhali.
3	Abanimohan Chakravarti	" Jamininath Siddhanta Vachas-pati	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
4	Narendranath Chakravarti	" Surendranath Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha	Babupur, Noakhali.

KALAP.

Second Division.

5	Basantakumar Chakravarti	Pandit Surendrachandra Smrititirtha	Babupur, Noakhali.
6	Harakanta Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.
9	Chittaranjan Dey	" ditto	Ditto.
10	Prafullakumar Chakravarti	" ditto	Ditto.
12	Mahendrakumar Rudra Pal	" Kurunath Nyayatirtha	Feni, Noakhali.
13	Mahinchandra Acharyya	" ditto	Ditto.
15	Jatindramohan Chakravarti	" Jamininath Siddhanta Vachas-pati	Ghosekamta, Noakhali.
17	Hemchandra Acharyya	" Akshaykumar Siddhantavagisa	Gopalpur, Noakhali.
18	Birendrakumar Chakravarti	" Jasodakumar Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha	Sanskrit College, Noakhali.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

20	Krishnachandra Chakravarti	Pandit Baradacharan Kavyatirtha	Sonachaka, Noakhali.
----	----------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

1	Durgacharan Chakravarti	Pandit Chandramohan Kavyavinode	Comilla.
2	Mahendrakumar Pal	" ditto	Ditto.

DHARMA SAMITI, COMILLA—concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

3	Nilmadhav Sarma	... Pandit Rajanikanta Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kangai, Tippera.
4	Pratapchandra Chakravarti	... " Chandramohan Kavyavinode	... Comilla.
5	Chandramohan Chakravarti	... " ditto	... Ditto.
6	Sudhindranath Chakravarti	... " ditto	... Ditto.
7	Rashmohan Sarma	... " ditto	... Ditto.
8	Hridaychandra Sarmaacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.

KALAP.

First Division.

19	Adinath Chakravarti	... Pandit Suryyakumar Smrititirtha	... Comilla.
----	---------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------

Second Division.

10	Lalmohan Acharyya	... Pandit Suryyakumar Smrititirtha	... Iswar Pathsala, Comilla.
12	Rabindrakumar Bhattacharyya...	... " ditto	... Ditto.
13	Khirodebandhu Sarma	... " ditto	... Ditto.
14	Jaminikumar Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
15	Gopalchandra Sarma	... " ditto	... Ditto.
16	Jajneswar Bosu	... " ditto	... Ditto.
17	Prakashchandra Sarma	... " ditto	... Ditto.
18	Sureschandra Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
30	Syamacharan Chakravarti	... " Durgacharan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Mamudpur, Sylhet.
33	Kesabchandra Mukhopadhyaya...	... " Chandramohan Kavyavinode	... Comilla.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

35	Surendrachandra Chakravarti	... Pandit Harendrachandra Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Medda, Tippera.
36	Krishnagovinda Chanda	... " Benudhar Tarkatirtha	... Govindapur, Tippera.
37	Satishchandra Chakravarti	... " Durgacharan Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Mamudpur, Sylhet.
38	Priyabandhu Gupta	... " Chandramohan Kavyavinode	... Comilla.

PURAN.

First Division.

41	Brajadhan Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Tripathanath Smrititirtha	... Navadwip, Nadia.
----	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------

VIDYOTSAHINI SABH , BRAHMANBERIA.

KALAP.

Second Division.

1	Santimay Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Annadacharan Vidyabhusan	... Fandauk, Tippera.
3	Nalinikanta Chakravarti	... " Harendranath Vyakaran-tirtha	... Kalikachh, Sarail, Tippera.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

6	Harendrachandra Chakravarti	... Pandit Harendrachandra Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Medda, Brahmanberia, Tippera.
7	Sasadhar Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
8	Priyanath Das	... " ditto	... Ditto.
9	Kshitimohan Chakravarti	... " Kailashchandra Kavyatirtha	... Kamalpur, Sararchar, Mymensingh.

SMRITI (Ka).

Second Division.

10	Apurbachandra Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Rashmohan Smritibhusan	... Agartala, Tippera.
11	Ramanimohan Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.
12	Rameshchandra Bhattacharyya...	... " Chandrakishore Nyayaratna	... Sahapur, Kamalasagar, Tippera.

TARINI PRIYA SANSKRIT SAMITI, GAURIPUR.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

PRAYAG RATNAMALA.

Second Division.

1	Charuchandra Goswami	... Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar	... Gauripur, Goalpara.
---	----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

4	Jadabchandra Sarma	... Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar	... Gauripur, Goalpara.
5	Upendranarayan Goswami	... " ditto	... Ditto.
6	Haragobinda Goswami	... " ditto	... Ditto.

KAMRUPIYA SMRITI.

First Division.

7	Kamalakanta Vyakarantirtha	... Pandit Ramanath Vidyalankar	... Gauripur, Goalpara.
---	----------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------

PRACHYA SIKHA PARISAD, SILCHAR.

KALAP.

Second Division.

1	Girindra Chandra Chakravarti	... Pandit Suryyakumar Tarka Saraswati	... Silchar, Kachar.
3	Nabakishore Misra	... " ditto	... Ditto.

VEDANTA.

Second Division.

5	Mahesh Chandra Bhattacharyya	Pandit Suryyakumar Tarka Saraswati	... Silchar, Kachar.
---	------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

SANSKRIT SANJIVANI SABHA, NALBARI.

PRAYAGRATNAMALA.

First Division.

3	Harakumar Sarma	... Pandit Devendranath Kavya Sankhya-tirtha	... Hatirpithi, Kamrup.
5	Krishnanath Sarma	... Pandit Brahmadata Smriti Vyakaran-tirtha	... Sandhali, Kamrup.

Second Division.

1	Naranarayan Deb Goswami	... Pandit Upendrakumar Kavya Vyakaran-tirtha	... Batsar, Kamrup.
2	Jibanananda Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Bhabanath Vidyavinode	... Kalakuchi, Kamrup.

KAVYA.

Second Division.

6	Bhudhar Goswami	... Private.	
7	Dinanath Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Raghunath Smrititirtha	... Guakuchi, Kamrup.

KAMRUPIYA SMRITI.

First Division.

9	Guruprasad Bhattacharyya	... Pandit Brajanath Smritibagisa	... Guakuchi, Kamrup.
8	Srikanta Bhattacharyya	... " ditto	... Ditto.

GOVERNMENT SANSKRIT COLLEGE, SYLHET.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher	Place of tol.
KALAP.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Ketakiranjan Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Karunamay Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	Mandarkandi, Sylhet.
2	Phanindrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	„ Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha ...	Government Sanskrit College, Sylhet.
5	Revatiramam Chakravarti ...	„ Revatiram Vidyarnab and Baradakanta Vidyabinode ...	Sukhair, Sylhet.
10	Nagendrachandra Bhattacharyya ...	„ Annadakumar Sankhyatirtha ...	Narton, Sylhet.
11	Rakeshchandra Bhattacharyya ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

14	Mantrikumar Sinha ...	Pandit Dhirechandra Vyakaranantirtha ...	Kalarabil, Adampur, Sylhet.
----	-----------------------	--	-----------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

16	Sukhamay Bhattacharyya ...	Pandit Satishchandra Kavyatirtha ...	Sreepada, Panchgaon, Sylhet.
17	Brojamohan Goswami ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto.
18	Jyotishchandra Mazumdar ...	„ Rajendrakumar Vyakaran Sankhyatirtha ...	Brahmansasan, Sylhet.

SMRITI (Ka).

Second Division.

19	Dhirendramohan Bhattacharyya	Pandit Karunamay Kavya Vyakaran Smrititirtha ...	Mandarkandi, Sylhet.
20	Sukhamay Bhattacharyya	„ ditto ...	Ditto.
21	Sasadhar Bhattacharyya	„ Pratapchandra Smritiranjan ...	Ghagutia, Aloha, Sylhet.

ASSAM SMRITI.

Second Division.

23	Rameswar Chakravarti ...	Pandit Revatiramam Vidyarnab and Baradakanta Vidyabinode ...	Sukhair, Sylhet.
----	--------------------------	--	------------------

PURAN.

First Division.

26	Radhikaranjan Goswami ...	Pandit Akhilchandra Tarkatirtha ...	Government Sanskrit College, Sylhet.
----	---------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

1	Mathuraprosad Chaturvedi ...	Pandit Ganga Vishnu Pandeya ...	Hitakarini Sabha, Jabbalpur.
2	Kamalkumar Jain ...	„ Chhediprasad Sastri ...	Jain Pathshala, Saugor.

K. HITAKARINI SABHA, JABBALPUR—concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
KAVYA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Srimati Silwati Debi	... Pandit Surendra Sarma	... Multan, Multan.
2	Jagannath Sukla	... " Ganga Vishnu Pandya	... Hitakarini Sabha, Jubbalpur.
3	Murarilal	... " Bhagwan Datta Sastri	... Chandpur, Bijnour.
4	Mahendrakumar	... " Lokenath Sastri	... Saugor, Saugor.
5	Harprosad Jain	... " ditto	... Ditto.
7	Sridhar Gupta	... " Ramkrishna Sastri	... Bhopal, Bhopal.
8	Bhagawan	... " Dhundhiraj Sastri	... Benares, Benares.

JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Parmesthi Das	... Pandit Bansidhar Sastri	... Jabbalpur.
2	Rabindranath	... " ditto	... Ditto.
3	Laxminichand Jain	... " ditto	... Ditto.
4	Shantikumar	... " Dayachand Jain	... Saugor, Saugor.
5	Chandrakumar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
6	Sreyanskumar	... " ditto	... Ditto.
7	Banshidhar Jain	... " ditto	... Ditto.

SANKHYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Mahendranath	... Pandit Vidyadhar Sarma	... Benares.

SUKLA YAYA VEDA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Iswarchand	... Pandit Rajeswar Sastri	... Benares.

PURAN.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
2	Ramdayal Sarma	... Pandit Raghunandan Tripathi	... Harda, Hoshangabad

SANSKRIT SCHOOL COMMITTEE, KHAIRAGARH.

KAVYA.

<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Gunabhadra	... Pandit Vishwanath Sastri	... Raipur.

BHONSLA VEDA SHASTRA PATHSALA, NAGPUR.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

3	Ramapadartha Sukla	Pandit Sheoram Shastri	Seoni, Seoni.
---	--------------------	------------------------	---------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

6	Ramchandra Balwant Muskute	Pandit Vasudeo Shastri Ghat Kavya-tirtha	Nagpur.
---	----------------------------	--	---------

PURAN.

Second Division.

9	Ganpati Balwant Pachpore	Professor Madhao Ramchandra Dani, M.A., Vedantatirtha	Nagpur.
---	--------------------------	---	---------

DATIYA STATE EDUCATION COMMITTEE.

SARASWAT.

First Division.

7	Durgasankar Dwivedi	Pandit Jagannathprasad Tripathi	Rayanpur, Charkhari, Hamirpur.
---	---------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

1	Khemchandra Jain	Pandit Syamnarayan Shastri	Binaetwa, Saugor.
4	Pannalaji Jain	" Ramgopal Shastri	Lalitpur, Jhansi.
5	Manikchandra Jain	" Lokepath Shastri	Saugor, Saugor.

JAIN (SETAMBAR) NYAYA.

First Division.

8	Ratilal Desai	Pandit Belsingh Chhaganlal Jain Nyaya Vyakarantirtha	Shivapuri, Narbar.
---	---------------	--	--------------------

Second Division.

9	Muni Hemansh Vijai	Pandit Belsingh Chhaganlal Jain Nyaya Vyakarantirtha	Shivapuri, Narbar.
---	--------------------	--	--------------------

JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.

First Division.

11	Mahendrakumar Jain	Pandit Dharamdas Sastri	Binaetwa, Saugor.
12	Parswadas Jain	" Pannalaji Soni	Morena, Gwalior.
16	Bhudhardas Jain	" Manikchandraji Jain Nyaya-charyya	Saharanpur.

Second Division.

10	Saradkumar Jain	Pandit Dharamdas Shastri	Binaetwa, Saugor.
13	Treloakchandra Jain	" Pannalaji Soni	Morena, Gwalior.
14	Shankarlal Jain	" Manikchandraji Jain Nyaya-charyya	Saharanpur.
15	Anandkumar Jain	" ditto	Ditto.

SANSKRIT MAHAVIDYALAYA, INDORE.

Roll No. Name of candidate. Name of teacher. Place of *tol.*

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.

Second Division.

1	Prabhlad	... Pandit Bal Shastri Bhatta	... Indore.
2	Narhari Sarma	... " Gangadhar Shastri	... Manasa.
3	Gauraxnath	... " Gopal Shastri	... Mahidpur.
4	Lakshmandas	... " Ramkrishna Shastri	... Indore.
6	Radhaballabh	... " ditto	... Ditto.
8	Surendra	... " Srikrishna Shastri	... Ditto.

SARASWAT.

Second Division.

9	Janardanaacharyya	... Pandit Jagannathacharyya	... Jawara, Malwa.
10	Jagannathprasad	... " Rameswar Tribedi	... Byawar, Ajmeer.

JAIN (DIGAMBAR) VYAKARAN.

Second Division.

11	Manikyachandra	... Pandit Sambhunath Tripathi	... Indore.
----	----------------	--------------------------------	-------------

KAVYA.

Second Division.

12	Bhalchandra	... Pandit Ananta Shastri	... Dhar, Dhar.
13	Keshabsarma	... " ditto	... Ditto.
15	Sankar	... " Babu Shastri	... Ditto.
17	Madhusudan	... " Chandrabhusan Ji	... Jawra, Jawra.
18	Nathamuni	... " ditto	... Ditto.

KAVYA—concl.

Second Division—concl.

21	Digambarmuni	... Pandit Gajanan Shastri	... Indore, Indore.
23	Seetaram	... " ditto	... Ditto.
24	Laxman	... " Govindalal Shastri	... Ditto.
25	Mangaldev	... " Kasinath Ji Shastri	... Ujjain, Ujjain.
27	Shankarshastri	... " ditto	... Ditto.
28	Balchandra	... " Narayan Shastri	... Indore, Indore.
33	Damodar	... " Sripad Shastri	... Ditto.
34	Ramchandra	... " W. G. Urdhavrishi Kavyatirtha	... Holkar College, Indore.

SMRITI.

Second Division.

35	Ananta	... Pandit Babu Sastri	... Dhar, Dhar.
----	--------	------------------------	-----------------

JAIN (SETAMBAR) NYAYA.

Second Division.

36	Mishrilal	... Pandit Ramnath Ji Nyayatirtha	... Bikaner, Rajputana.
37	Purnachandra	... " ditto	... Ditto.
38	Jaharmal	... " Sripad Sastri	... Indore, Indore.

JAIN (DIGAMBAR) NYAYA.

Second Division.

39	Balchandra	... Pandit Durbarilal Ji Sastri	... Indore, Indore.
40	Pannalal	... " ditto	... Ditto.
41	Mahendrakumar	... " Nanhelal Ji Sastri	... Byawar, Ajmeer.

SANKHYA.

Second Division.

42	Gajanan	... Pandit Sripad Sastri	... Indore, Indore.
----	---------	--------------------------	---------------------

SANSKRIT MAHAVIDYALAYA, INDORE--concl'd.

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of teacher.	Place of tol.
UPANISAD.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
43	Gangadhar	... Pandit Purasatham Sastri	... Indore, Indore.
PURAN.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
44	Dhundiraj Sarma	... Pandit Sripad Sastri	... Indore, Indore.
JYOTISH.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
46	Gangavishnu	... Pandit Ramsuchit Sastri	... Indore, Indore.
48	Vyankatesh	... " ditto	... Ditto.
RIG VEDA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
50	Shripad	... Pandit Shripad Balwant	... Jodhpur, Rajputana.
KRISHNA YAYA VEDA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
52	Digambar	... Pandit Shripad Sastri	... Indore, Indore.

GOKULDAS TEJPAL SANSKRIT COLLEGE, BOMBAY.

SIDDHANTA KAUMUDI.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
1	Narayan	... Pandit Janardan Vasudeo Sastri	... Rajapur, Ratnagiri.
KAVYA.			
<i>First Division.</i>			
3	Kasinath	... Pandit Keshav Sastri	... Takalika, Yeole, Nasik.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
2	Kasinath	... Pandit Kavyatirtha Bhikhudeo Vishnu Joshi	... Gokuldas Tejpal Sanskrit College, Bombay.
NYAYA (Ka).			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
5	Mahadeo	... Pandit Narayan Sastri Marathe	... Pragna Pathsala, Wai, Satara.
VEDANTA.			
<i>Second Division.</i>			
8	Srimati Jayganga Devi	... Pandit Shastri Jivran Jayshankar	... Vanita Vishram, Girgaon, Bombay.

BANAMALI CENTRE, BRINDABAN, U. P.

HARINAMAMRITA VYAKARAN.

<i>First Division.</i>			
1	Biswambhar Das	... Pandit Narahari Das	... Brindaban, Muttra.
<i>Second Division.</i>			
2	Nimaicharan Pal	... Pandit Narahari Das	... Brindaban, Muttra.
4	Nareschandra Chakravarti	... " Krishnagobinda Das Bhaktitirtha...	... Ditto.

A. N. MUKHERJEE,
Secretary, Sanskrit Association.

CALCUTTA, the 12th June 1926.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTIFICATION No. Mis. R. 14.

It is hereby notified for general information that under section 25, sub-section (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), as amended by the Calcutta University Act, 1921 (VII of 1921), the Government of Bengal have sanctioned the following changes in Chapters LI and LII of the Regulations (relating to the I.E. and B.E. Examinations):—

CHAPTER LI, SECTION 6.

Under Mathematics, Section A, Plane Analytical Geometry and Differential Calculus *omit* paragraphs (b) and (c) and after paragraph (a) *insert* "The Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus with simple applications."

Graphs : gradient : function : limits : nature of differentiation, Derivative of a power, general theorems : Geometrical applications, tangent, normal, etc., the second differential co-efficient : curvature : theory of maxima and minima : meaning of integration : integration of powers : integration by change of variable. Area under a curve : volumes of solids : differentiation of logarithms : integration by logarithms : the exponential functions : simple examples from Chemistry, electricity and magnetism ; differentiation and integration of trigonometric functions : oscillatory motion : simple examples on various methods of integration : area of surface of revolution ; approximate calculation of integrals : meaning of definite integral : applications to mensuration, centre of gravity : moments of inertia.

Page 320, *Mathematics*, Section B.

Calculus.

Omit paragraphs Integral Calculus and *insert* Leibnitz's theorem : partial differentiation : Elementary proof of Taylor's and Maclaurin's theorems : expansion of functions of a single variable.

Integration : definite integrals : applications.

Chemistry. *Omit* Section B.

Under Physics.

Section A—General Physics.

Add after paragraph (b) *Light*—

(c) Statical Electricity, Electrification by friction. Electroscopes. Ice-pail experiments. Induction. Electrophorous, Influence machine. Electric work and energy : potential, lines and tubes of force, equipotential surfaces. Quadrant electrometer. Electrostatic units. Condensers ; capacity, two concentric spheres, the Leyden jar. Specific inductive capacity. Statical comparison of capacities.

(d) Current Electricity. Chemical and thermal methods of producing currents. Electrolytic conduction. Electrolysis of fused compounds and of saline solutions. Faraday's Laws. Coulometers.

Ohm's Law. Kirchhoff's Laws. Units of resistance. Resistance coils. Wheatstone's bridge. Resistance of battery. Resistance of galvanometer. Electromotive force. Standard cells. Determination of Electromotive force ; the potentiometer, Joule's Law.

(e) Magnetism.

Fundamental experiments. Magnetic fields. Magnetic curves. Declination theodolite ; dip circle. Methods of magnetisation.

Relation of Magnetism to electricity. Oersted's experiment. Galvanometers. Electrodynamical experiments ; Electromagnets. Permeability and methods of measuring it, the ballistic galvanometer. Magnetic hysteresis, Magnetic flux, magnetomotive force, reluctance. Law of traction.

Induction of currents ; Lenz's Law ; * Ruhmkorff's coil. Self-induction, Electromagnetic units.

Omit under Practical Exercises all the words after 'and liquids' in line 2 of last paragraph and *add* setting up and reading of galvanometers, Ohm's law Wheatstone's bridge, the meter bridge, insulations, resistance, the potentiometer, current, and voltage measurements, Kelvin's balance, current, voltage, wattage.

Heating effects of currents.

Electrolytic current measurements.

SECTION B.

Applied Physics.

Omit syllabus in Applied Physics and *substitute* "Conduction : measurement of conductivity for poor, medium and good conductors.

Application of theory of steady flow to practical problems.

The two laws of thermodynamics : the Carnot cycle ; dissipation of Mechanical Energy ; entropy, the $\theta \phi$ diagram, the thermodynamics of a fluid : change of state : The Joule Thomson porousplug experiment.

Osmotic pressure : vapour pressure : radiation.

Total normal electric induction over a surface : Gauss' theorem and its applications : energy in the electric field : lines and tubes of force : condensers : specific inductive capacity : theory of magnetic shells. Electromagnetic induction : thermo-electric currents : radio-activity : electrical structure of matter."

Under Descriptive Engineering insert after paragraph on "Details of Construction".

Electrical Engineering. Units : conductors and cables : Heating : Lighting : Electromagnetism : Capacity : commercial instruments for measurement of pressure, current, power and energy.

D. C. Machines, alternating current : elementary principles of transformers : Synchronous machines : induction motors : converting machinery and accumulators.

This course will be accompanied by a course of Practical work in the Electro-Technical Laboratory.

Mechanical Engineering. Characteristics of materials and behaviour under stress. Testing of materials. Simple stresses : live load stresses : Stress in machine parts due to simple bending : torsion of shafts. Simple helical springs : Simple Mechanisms such as the four bar mechanism and the simple slider crank chain mechanisms.

Work lost in friction : belt and rope pulleys : wheel trains : epicyclic trains. Toothed gearing : circular and diametrical pitch. Methods of cutting wheel teeth. Screws and screw cutting :

Simple cams : Steam boiler efficiencies. Boiler tests. Care and management of boilers : Steam Engine valve diagrams. Governors : Flywheel : work done in steam engine cylinder : Diagram factor : Theoretical mean effective pressure

The gas engine : general description : producers and producer gas. Ignition : governing : the Petrol engine : types : ignition and other troubles in petrol engines : carburettors :

Oil engines of the Diesel and Semi-Diesel types. Methods of starting : Atomisers : governing : testing : Humphrey gas pumps.

This course will be accompanied by a course of Practical work in the Prime Mover, and Mechanical Laboratories.

Page 325

Under Section B.

Drawing and Estimating. (iii) *Insert "a" at commencement of paragraph and add after "earthwork" "(b) weights and costs of machine details."*

Note.—Alternative questions on (a) and (b) to be set in the paper on Estimating.

Candidates to take one section only.

Section 7.

After "A and" in line 2, omit 9 and insert 10. After line 14 omit groups in section B and insert—

SECTION B.

GROUP I.

Mathematics and Applied Physics.

(5) Calculus and Analytical Geometry	...	...	300
(6) Hydrostatics, Dynamics and Applied Mechanics	...	...	300
(7) Applied Physics	...	...	200
			800

GROUP II.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.

(8) Mechanical Engineering (Theoretical)	...	...	300
" " Laboratory Sessional work			200
(9) Electrical Engineering (Theoretical)	...	...	300
" " Laboratory Sessional work	...	...	200
			1,000

GROUP III.

Civil Engineering.

(10) Materials of construction	...	...	200
(11) Details of construction	...	...	400
			600

GROUP IV.

(12) Estimating	...	...	...	200
(13) Surveying (Theoretical)	...	...	...	300
" Practical (Sessional work)	...	...	...	200
(14) Drawing (Theoretical)	...	...	...	300
" Practical (Sessional work)	...	...	...	200
				<hr/> 1,200
				<hr/> 3,600

CHAPTER LII.

Omit section 2 and *insert* '2.' The examination shall be held in the following branches:—

- (1) Civil Engineering,
- (2) Mechanical Engineering,
- (3) Electrical Engineering,
- (4) Mining Engineering,

and the Diploma shall state distinctly in which branch the candidate has qualified.

Section 5, line 11 *after* the word Science, *delete* "(Physics, Geology and Mineralogy)."

Section 7.

Omit syllabus in Mathematics and *insert*—

MATHEMATICS.

(a) *Pure.*

Series, Determinants, complex numbers, De Moivre's Theorem, Taylor's theorem for functions of two or more variables, definite integrals, double and triple integrals, differential equations, Fourier series.

(b) *Applied.*

Motion in a straight line: Simple harmonic motion: Uniplaner motion referred to polar co-ordinates: tangential and normal acceleration: motion on smooth and rough curves: motion in a resisting medium: Statics of a rigid body: virtual work: flexible chains: moments and products of inertia, D'Alembert's principle: motion about a fixed axis: motion in two dimensions: conservation of momentum and energy: Nature and general properties of fluid pressure: Thurst on plane area: centre of pressure: resultant thrust on any immersed solid and on any immersed surface in case of a homogeneous liquid at rest under gravity. Conditions for the equilibrium and for stability of equilibrium of a floating body: metacentre and metacentric height.

Section 7.

IN SYLLABUS—SCIENCE.

Indian Geology.

After Indian Geology *insert* "for candidates in Civil Engineering and Mining Engineering only."

Section 7.

After Syllabus in Mineralogy *insert*—

THE TECHNICAL APPLICATIONS OF CHEMISTRY.

(FOR ALL BRANCHES.)

LECTURE COURSE.

The Chemical Technology of Brick-earths, Lime, Cements, Mortars, Porcelain, Glass Water-hardness, Clark's Scale of hardness. Determination of hardness, water-softening for boiler purposes, the more important paints and pigments. Tin plate, Galvanised iron, the chemistry of the Accumulator Battery.

Metallurgy.—Physical properties of metals and alloys. Influence of impurities on the properties of iron and copper. Effect of temperature changes on metals and alloys with special reference to steel. Annealing, hardening, tempering.

Fuel.—Classifications, manufacture of coke, gas producers, calorimetry, assay of coal.
 Materials.—Ores, Fluxes, Slag : Oxidising and reducing agents.
 Furnaces.—Hearths for roasting and refining; shaft furnaces; the iron blast furnace; cupola; reverberatory furnaces; cupellation; cement; steel furnaces; the converter; chimney blowing engines; Cowper's and Whitwell's stoves.
 Metallurgical processes—Classification; outlines of typical process; the blast process; puddling; Bessemer's process, acid and basic processes for the manufacture of aluminium and ferromanganese, chief processes of copper smelting; manufacture of by-products of the smelting of sulphide ores; methods of recovery of gold from alluvial deposits and auriferous reefs; methods of producing sound castings.

PRACTICAL COURSE.

Qualitative analysis of brass, bronze, iron and iron ores, limestones, brick earths and colour washes.

Quantitative analysis—

(a) Simple gravimetric determination of Iron, Copper, Zinc, Calcium, Magnesium, Silica and Carbonic Acid.

(b) Volumetric work, simple acidimetry and alkalimetry; determination of permanent and temporary hardness; determination of iron by permanganate; commercial analysis of iron.

Metallurgy.—Practical exercises in the preparation of common alloys and the determination of their mechanical properties; fire-testing of the qualities of clay and brick-earth; determination of ash, coke and sulphur in solid fuels, determination of furnace temperature by some form of pyrometer.

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY AND METALLURGY.

(for Mechanical and Electrical students only.)

LECTURES.

Limes, Cements, Mortars, Brick-earths.
 Refractory Materials.
 General Metallurgy of iron-Blast furnace.
 Cupola—effect of C. Si. S. P. Mn. on cast iron.
 Cement, Steel, Shear steel, Double shear steel.
 Crucible steel.
 Calculations.
 Detailed consideration of effect of C. Si. S. P. Ni. Mn. Al. on Steel.
 Bessemer Process. Acid and Basic.
 Open Hearth „ „ „ „ Regenerators.
 Electrical Furnaces for steel making.
 Duplex Process and Triplex Process.
 Introduction to study of metallography of steel.
 The heat treatment of steel—Recalescence.
 Hardening, annealing, tempering.
 Alloy steels, including high speed steel.
 Corrosion of iron, steel and non-ferrous alloys.
 Brief consideration of copper, aluminium.
 Manganese.
 Lead, Zinc, Tin.
 Solid, solutions, Eutectics. Liquation.
 Alloys, Brasses, Bronzes, Bearing Metals.
 Solders and fluxes.
 Foundry Sands.

PRACTICAL WORK.

Preparation and simple mechanical testing of several common non-ferrous alloys.
 Qualitative examination of cast iron, steel and iron.
 Sampling.
 Determination of calorific Power, Ash, Coke and moisture of a coal.
 Two complete gravimetric analyses.
 Hardness of water.
 Metallography.

Section VII.

In Syllabus in APPLIED PHYSICS after "APPLIED PHYSICS" insert "For Civil Engineering and Mining Engineering candidates only."

In line 3 of first paragraph omit "Rontgen and Becquerel Rays" and insert "Radio-activity and discharge of electricity through gases."

After last paragraph insert APPLIED PHYSICS for Mechanical and Electrical candidates only.

Engineering Metallurgy.
 Measuring Tools, Micrometers, Vernier Callipers.
 Micrometer depth gauges. Ames dial gauges.
 Whitworth measuring Machine.
 The Hirth Minimeter. Johansson Gauges.
 Methods of measuring the various elements of a screw thread.
 Core diameter. Effective diameter. Pitch.
 Screwed rings.
 Multiple Production Work.
 Limit Gauges. Limits on work.
 Workshop Gauges. Inspection Gauges.
 Limits on Gauges.
 Trigonometry of the tool room.
 Jigs.
 Metal-cutting tools.
 Treatment of tool steels and tools.
 High speed tool steels.
 Case-hardening.
 Precision Grinding.
 Welding, etc.

LABORATORY WORK.

Use of measuring tools mentioned in the lecture syllabus. Measurements of the various elements of screw gauges. Testing the dimensions of various types of fine limit gauges.

Use of various measuring machines such as the Pratt and Whitney or the Newall Measuring Machine, making several types of fine limit gauges in the workshops such as

- (a) Plug gauge to an accuracy of 0.0003.
- (b) Plate Gauge (gaps) to an accuracy of 0.0005.
- (c) Jigs for drilling work, etc.

Professional Section.

In Syllabus—ENGINEERING—APPLIED MECHANICS, *Add* at the end of paragraph on "*Transverse Strain*" "The theory of three moments, for uniform beams."

Add at end of paragraph on *Statics of Structures* "Deflection of structures, influence lines."

Add at end of paragraph on *Resistance of prismatic solids to Simple Torsion* "Extension and torsion of spiral springs."

SYLLABUS IN HYDRAULICS. *

Add at the end of paragraph on "*Impulse and Reaction of water*—"

Accumulators, hydraulic lift, hydraulic rivetter, etc.

The Pelton wheel, Nozzels, Buckets, Impulse and Reaction Turbines, Francis turbine : Mixed flow turbine : Design of guide blades and vanes, Modern research on turbine design.

Governing, Efficiency tests.

Centrifugal Pumps—design of vanes: Centrifugal heads; lowest speed to begin pumping.

Vortices: design of casing, Volute and whirlpool chambers: Frictional losses, Multiple lift centrifugal pump.

Efficiency tests: Reciprocating pumps: Effect of cavitation in Reciprocating pumps: Diagram of effective pressure: Air lift pumps, Air compressors.

The course in Hydraulics will be accompanied by a course of practical work in the Hydraulic laboratory.

SYLLABUS IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

Omit all words after (for all branches) to end of paragraph on Theory of Machines and *insert*.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

Deflection of beams.

Compound stresses, Ellipse of stress.

Combined bending and twisting. Columns Impact and live loads. Helical springs, Flat springs.

Thin Cylinders. Thick cylinders. Testing Machines and their Calibration.

Instruments for measuring elastic strains. Special tests and Machines.

Stresses in simple framed structures.

THEORY OF MACHINES.

Effort, Velocity and Acceleration diagrams.
 Piston Velocity and Acceleration diagrams.
 Inertia of reciprocating parts. Crank effort diagrams.
 Design of fly wheels.
 Governors: Function of a governor, Watt and Porter.
 Governors: Theory of governors.
 Brakes and dynamometers.
 Belt rope, and chain gearing.
 Toothed gearing.
 Cams.
 Epicyclic trains.
 Hooke's joint, Oldham's Coupling.
 Balancing.
 Centrifugal force.
 Dynamical load on a shaft.
 Method of balancing any number of weights in one plane.
 Primary balancing of any number of weights not in one plane.

HEAT ENGINES.

(Mechanical and Electrical students only.)

The fundamental equations of a perfect gas.
 Adiabatic and Isothermal expansion.
 Various Cycles. The hot air engine.
 Otto cycle, Dicsel Engine Cycle.
 Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine.
 Efficiency of a perfect Steam Engine.
 Rankin's Cycle.
 Throttling effects.
 Entropy of Steam.
 Entropy Temperature diagrams.
 The Mollier Diagrams.
 Applications of the entropy Temperature and the Mollier diagrams to steam engine problems.
 Fuel Testing.—The Bomb Calorimeter.
 Junker's Calorimeter for gas and oil.
 Fuel Gas.—The Orsat gas analysis apparatus.
 The automatic Co-Recording apparatus.
 Loss of heat in flue gases.
 The Steam Engine. Testing of the steam engine.
 Analysis of Indicator diagrams.
 The flash light indicator.
 Detection of faults.
 Adjustments of valves.
 Testing and adjusting indicator springs.
 Measurement of the dryness of steam.
 Various forms of dryness faction Calorimeters.
 Effect of super-heating.
 Internal Combustion Engines.—
 Testing of gas and oil engines.
 The Petrol Engine.—Analysis of Indicator diagrams.
 Mechanical and Thermal efficiencies.
 Adjustment of spark, air supply and Fuel. Heat Balances of gas and Oil Engines.
 The Steam Turbines.—General description of various types of steam Turbines.
 Nozzles and guide blades.
 Impulse Turbines, Reaction Turbines.

MACHINE DESIGN.

(Mechanical and Electrical candidates only.)

Design of Steam Engine, Boiler and Machine details with special reference to the manufacture of the details as well as to the strength of the parts.

MODERN SYSTEM OF WORKS MANAGEMENT AND ACCOUNTS.

(Mechanical and Electrical candidates only.)

Selection of site of works.
 General arrangement of works, Power, Plant, Ventilation, Humidity.

Equipment, Staff, Routine.
 Correspondence Office.
 Production efficiency.
 Regulations affecting Employees.
 Factory Act requirements.
 Workmen's Compensation Act.
 Apprenticeship, Records.
 Time-keeping, Overtime.
 Recent researches on Fatigue.
 Drawing office, Tool room.
 Stores, Inspection, Supervision.
 Warehousing.
 Estimates.
 Works expenditure, Stock accounts.
 Shop charges, Stock-taking.
 Wages accounts, Petty Cash accounts.
 Sales accounts, Shares accounts.
 Audit.

HEAT ENGINES.

(For Mechanical students only.)

The steam Engine.

Indicated weight of steam.
 Missing quantity. Transference of the indicator diagram on to the temperature-entropy diagram.

Valve leakage, steam consumption.
 Willan's Law, Compound expansion.
 Ratio of Cylinder Volumes, Cylinder dimensions.
 Combination of indicator diagrams.
 Flow of steam through orifices and nozzles.
 Theory of the injector. Types of injectors.

Steam Turbines.

General Theory of the steam turbine.
 Descriptions of turbines. Multi-stage turbines. Losses in steam turbines.
 Effect of pressure. Super-heat and vacuum on efficiency.
 Exhaust steam turbines.

Air Compressors and Motors.

Transmission of power by compressed air.
 Simple compressors. Two stage and three stage compressors.
 Air motors. Efficiencies of compressors and motors.

Gas Producers.

Various forms of producers. Theory of Producer gas.

Heat Transmission.—Transmission through flat plates.

Efficiency of heating surface. Transmission through the walls of tubes. Effect of high speeds. Heat transmission through condenser tubes.

Gas engines and internal combustion Engines. Research and developments Gas Engine theory assuming variable specific heat.

Mechanical Refrigeration.

Types of refrigeration machines.
 Vapour compression machines.
 Co-efficient of performance.
 Tests of Refrigerators.

THEORY OF MACHINES.

(For Mechanical students only.)

Valves and Valve diagrams (Graphical and analytical solutions).

Link motions, Stephenson Gooch, and Allen link motions.

Hackworth, Marshall and Joy Valve gears, Walschaert gear.

Twisting moment diagrams.

Unions of the connecting rod.

Kinetic energy of the connecting rod.

Klein's construction.

Cyclical variation of speed.

Balancing :—

Balancing of rotating weights in more than one plane.

Primary balancing.

Balancing of locomotives.

Secondary balancing.

Balancing of petrol engines.

Governors—

Theory of Governors.

Stability. Sensitiveness. Hunting. Spring loaded Governors.

Curves of controlling force.

Crank shaft Governors.

Whirling of shafts.

Vibrations.

MACHINE DESIGN.

(For Mechanical students only.)

Students will be required to produce complete working drawings, specifications and estimates of—

- (1) a steam boiler ;
- (2) a steam engine ;
- (3) a gas or oil engine ;
- (4) a Lathe ;
- (5) a Centrifugal Pump ;
- (6) a water Turbine.

The lectures will be arranged to deal with these designs in detail, special attention being given to questions of material, labour and manufacture.

Syllabus in Electrical Engineering.

Omit syllabus for Electrical and Mechanical Branch only and *insert*—

(For Mechanical and Electrical students only.)

Theoretical.

D. C. Dynamos and motors, armatures, fields, commutation armature reaction. Types.

D. C. generating stations, generators.

Boosters' switch-boards, safety devices, automatic devices and equipment.

Multiple wire systems and their methods of generation.

Electric traction, lightning conductors and arresters.

D. C. pressure regulation. Paralleling of dynamos, efficiency and losses, methods of conversion from A. C. to D. C. and *vice versa*, charges to consumers, standing cost, depreciation.

Electrical estimating.

Alternating current.

Principles of A. C. inductance capacity and their effect.

Virtual maximum instantaneous and average amps. Power factor, resonance, alternators, induction motors, synchronous motors, rotary converters, Starters, Transformers. Lay-out of A. C. stations.

Transformer connections. Switchgear, safety and automatic devices, remote control gear.

Laboratory and bench tests.

I. Tests of commercial measuring.

(1) Tests of commercial measuring instruments.

(2) Tests of electrical measuring instruments.

(3) Tests with meggers.

(4) Characteristics of dynamos and motors.

(5) Electrical Laboratory work to illustrate the work of the session.

Drawing.—Complete advanced Electrical Engineering.

Drawing to scale of a D. C. or A. C. Electrical Machine.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

(For Electrical students only.)

Advanced D. C. and A. C. Engineering.

Periodic currents.

Precision of measurements.

Commercial instruments.

Testing and calibration.

Advanced D. C. and A. C. machinery experiments.

Photometry.

H. T. Laboratory experiments.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING PROJECT.

(For Electrical students only.)

Completing working out of a design for an Electrical engineering project, with working drawings and calculations to a set of given data, each student having a different problem.

Lectures will be given in connection with the project on the—
 Design of power houses, substations and transmission stations.
 Electrical design of Dynamos, Motors, Alternators, Transformers, etc.
 Advanced lectures on :—
 Alternating current machinery.
 Mercury arc rectifiers.
 Single-phase and polyphase systems.
 Hydro-electric schemes.
 Long distance transmission. •
 Electric Railways. •
 Wireless telephony.
 Wireless telegraphy.

Section 8.

CIVIL ENGINEERING.

Line 6.

Delete the table under Science and insert—

SCIENCE.

Geology and Mineralogy	...	...	...	200	
Applied Physics (Paper)	...	...	...	200	
" " (Practical)	...	...	...	150	
Technical Chemistry (Paper)	...	...	...	200	
" " (Practical)	...	...	...	150	900
Total non-professional section	...	...	...		1,500

MINING.

Line 6.

Delete the table under Science and insert—

SCIENCE.

Geology and Mineralogy	...	...	...	200	
Applied Physics (Paper)	...	...	...	200	
" " (Practical)	...	...	...	150	
Technical Chemistry (Paper)	...	...	...	200	
" " (Practical)	...	...	...	150	900
Total non-professional section	...	...	...		1,500

ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

After the word Science, line 6, delete all tables to end of section and insert—

Technical Chemistry (Paper)	...	...	...	200	
" " (Practical)	...	...	...	150	
Applied Physics (Meteorology) (Paper)	...	...	...	200	
" " (Practical)	...	...	...	150	700
Total non-professional section	...	...	...		1,300

PROFESSIONAL SECTION.

(MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.)

Group I.

Advanced Theory of Machines	...	...	...	200	
" Heat Engines	...	...	...	200	
Hydraulic and Pneumatic Machinery	...	...	...	200	
Theory of Structures	...	...	...	100	
Modern systems of works management and accounts	...	...	...	100	
					800

Group II.

Technical Chemistry and Metallurgy (Theoretical)	...	150	
Ditto ditto (Practical)	...	250	
		<u>400</u>	

Group III.

Machine Design (Examination)	...	200	
Structural Design „	...	200	
		<u>400</u>	

Group IV.

Workshops (Sessional work)	...	500	
----------------------------	-----	-----	--

Group V.

Mechanical Engineering Laboratories (Sessional)	...	200	
Machine Design (Sessional)	...	500	
Structural Design „	...	200	900
		<u>900</u>	
Total Professional section	...	3,000	

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Group I.

Paper No.				
1. Electrical Engineering	...	200		
2. Electrical Engineering	...	200		
3. Electrical Engineering	...	200		
4. Theory of Structures	...	100		
5. Modern systems of works management and accounts...	...	100	800	

Group II.

Technical Chemistry and Metallurgy.

6. Paper	...	150	
7. Practical work	...	250	400

Group III.

8. Electrical Engineering. Drawing (Examination)	...	200	
9. Structural Design (Examination)	...	200	

Group IV.

Workshops, Power House, Electrical Workshops (Sessional work)	...	500	
---	-----	-----	--

Group V.

1. Electrical Engineering Lab. (Sessional)	...	200	
2. Electrical Engineering Project (Sessional)	...	500	
3. Sessional work in Structural Design (Sessional)	...	200	900
		<u>900</u>	
Total	...	3,000	

Changes in Sections A and B of Chapter LI (I. E. Examination) will be given effect to from the year 1927.

Changes relating to the Non-Professional and Professional Sections in Chapter LII (B. E. Examination) will be given effect to from the years 1928 and 1929, respectively.

J. C. GHOSH, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 21st June 1926.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 8, 1926.

PART IB.

Educational Notices.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified for general information that the following are the subjects selected for the essays in competition for the Jubilee Research Prizes for 1928 :—

Literary Subjects.

1. Co-operative Banking and Agricultural Indebtedness in Bengal and Assam.
2. Communalism and Political Advancement in India.
3. Drama as reflexion of National life and character in Bengal.

Scientific Subjects.

1. Deodorisation of fish-oil by some chemical means, other than hydrogenation.
2. Investigation of Indian oils and fats with a view to their utilization in leather industries.
3. A comparative study of the Physical properties of Indian timbers.
4. Historical development of Unani medicines.

Two prizes shall ordinarily be awarded every year. Each prize shall consist of a gold medal of the value of Rs. 150 and a sum of Rs. 350 in cash. One prize shall be awarded for research in Arts subjects and another for research in Science subjects.

The prizes will be open to all persons who have at any time been admitted to a degree in this University.

The theses for the above prizes for 1928 are to be sent privately to the undersigned not later than the 30th June 1927. Every thesis must bear a motto, but not the name of the candidate, and must be accompanied by sealed envelope bearing the same motto outside and containing inside the name and address of the candidate.

Every candidate shall indicate, generally in a preface to his thesis and specially in notes, the sources from which his information is taken, the extent to which he has availed himself of the work of others, and the portions of the thesis which he claims as original; he shall further state whether his research has been conducted independently, under advice, or in co-operation with others and in what respects his investigations appear to him to tend to the advancement of knowledge.

By order of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate,

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 2nd July 1926.

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

NOTIFICATION No. C—4734—Affl.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Government of Bengal are pleased to order that, with effect from the commencement of the session 1926-27, the *Pravat Kumar College, Contai*, shall be affiliated to the Calcutta University in English, Bengali, Mathematics, Sanskrit, History and Logic to the I.A. Standard.

J. C. GHOSH, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 26th June 1926.

ORDERS BY THE SENATE OF CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1928.

ENGLISH.

COMMON PAPERS FOR GROUPS A AND B.

Paper I.—General History of English Literature.

(No Text-books.)

Paper II.—Drama.

- | | | |
|-------------|-----|---|
| Shakespeare | ... | King Lear ; Antony and Cleopatra. Henry IV, Parts I & II. |
| Ben Jonson | ... | The Alchemist. |

Paper III.—Poetry.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|------------------------|
| Spenser | ... | Fairie Queene I. |
| Milton | ... | Paradise Regained. |
| Browning | ... | Selections (Young). |
| Dryden | ... | Selections (Christie). |

Paper IV.—Prose.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|
| Plato | ... | The Four Socratic Dialogues (Euthyphro, Apology, Crito, Phaedo ; Tr. Jowett, Preface by Caird, Oxford). |
| Burke | ... | French Revolution. |
| Archbold, W. A. | ... | Recent Essays. |

GROUP A.

Paper V.—(a) Chaucer and (b) Outlines of Historical English Grammar.

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|
| (a) Chaucer | ... | The Book of the Duchesse ll. 1-290 ; House of Fame, Book II ; The Legend of Good Women (Cleopatra & Thisbe) ; Lak of Stedfastnesse ; The Former Age ; Gentilesse ; Truth ; The Complaynt of Chaucer to his Purse ; The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales ; The Pardoner's Tale with its Prologue (Group C, ll. 329-968). |
| (b) Otto Jespersen | ... | Growth and Structure of the English Language (Trubner, Leipzig). |
| Classen | ... | History of the English Language (Macmillan). |

Paper VI.—Selected Period of Poetry.

Early Nineteenth Century Poetry (1798-1832).

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below ; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| Wordsworth | ... | Prelude, Books XI, XII, XIII ; Excursion, Book I ; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series). |
| Coleridge | ... | Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Book of Coleridge, Dent). |
| Byron | ... | Vision of Judgment ; Selections by Matthew Arnold (Golden Treasury Series). Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. |
| Shelley | .. | Prometheus Unbound ; Selections by Stopford A. Brooke (Golden Treasury Series). |
| Keats | ... | Hyperion ; Eve of St. Agnes ; Lamia ; Isabella. |

Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics (Palgrave), Book IV.
Selections from English Poets, edited by Ward, Vol. IV.

Paper VII.—Selected Period of Prose.

Early Nineteenth Century Prose (1798-1832).

The undermentioned authors are recommended for special study in their chief works as specified below; but candidates will not be expected to show a detailed knowledge of the texts named :—

Wordsworth	... Prefaces and Appendices (Oxford edition).
Scott	... Talisman; Old Mortality; Kenilworth.
Coleridge	... Biographia Litteraria, omitting Chapters 5-9 and 12.
Lamb	... Essays of Elia.
Landon	... Selections by Sidney Colvin (Golden Treasury Series).
Jane Austen	... Pride and Prejudice.
Hazlitt	... English Literature, edited by Zeitline (Oxford University Press).
De Quincey	... Confessions of an Opium Eater.
Shelley	... Defence of Poetry.

GROUP B.

Paper V.

English Language and Literature prior to 1100 A. D.

Sweet—Anglo-Saxon Reader, Part I, omitting pieces XII, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXIII, XXXIV (9th edition, Clarendon Press, Oxford).

Paper VI.

English Language and Literature from 1100 A.D. to 1500 A.D., including Chaucer.

Chaucer—In addition to the texts prescribed for the "A" Group—Troilus and Criseyde, Books I and II.

Morris—

Specimens of Early English, Part I, omitting pieces II, III, IV, VIII, X, XI, XIII, XV, XVII, XIX.

Morris and Skeat	... Specimens of Early English—Part II, omitting pieces I (B), II, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XI (B), XI (C), XIII, XVII (B), XVIII (A).
------------------	--

Paper VII.—Historical English Grammar (including the Elements of Teutonic Philology).

Books recommended for study.—

Wright, J. and E. M.	... Old English Grammar (Oxford University Press).
Wyld, H. C.	... Historical Study of the Mother Tongue (Murray).
Emerson	... History of the English Language.
Greenough and Kittredge	... Words and their Ways in English Speech (Macmillan).

Paper VIII.

Essay or Essays on Subjects connected with the Course.

SANSKRIT.

The course shall include the following :—

(The books prescribed for the first four papers are common to all the groups.)

Paper I.—(a) Ashtaka I of Rigveda, with Sayana's commentary thereon.

(b) Sayana's introduction to his commentary on the Rigveda.

Paper II.—Sidhanta Kaumudi (whole).

Paper III.—(a) and (b) Elements of Comparative Philology with special reference to the Indo-Iranian Languages and the growth of the Pracritic dialects.

The following books are recommended :—

Macdonel, A. A.—Vedic Grammar for students (Oxford).

* Uhlenbeck, C. C.—A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics (Luzac).

* Gune—Introduction to Comparative Philology (Poona).

For reference only—

Whitney—Sanskrit Grammar.

Dr. Prabhatchandra Chakrabarti—Linguistic Speculations of the Hindus.

(c) Sabda-Sakti-Prakasika—Karikas Nos. 2, 3, 4, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 29, 31, 33, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67 and 95.

Paper IV.—Two essays—(a) dealing with some subject connected with the History of Sanskrit literature generally; (b) dealing with some subject connected with the history of the special department covered by the group taken up.

* Candidates are required to possess a thorough acquaintance with the books marked with an asterisk.

Papers V, VI, VII and VIII.—One of the following groups to be selected by the candidate :—

A.—Literature.

Paper V.—(a) Poetry Text :—

Naisadha Charita	...	Canto 1 with commentary.
Kamandakiya Nitisara	...	Chapters 8, 9, 10 and 11 (pages 37-62). (Jivananda's edition.)
Sukra Nitisara	...	*Chapter 4 (pages 507-570). (Jivananda's edition.)
Mahabharata	...	Santiprava, Rajadharma, Chapters 56-60, 68, 69, 86, 88 (Pratap Ray's edition).
Sisupalavadha	...	Cantos 14, 15 with Malinatha's commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VI.—(a) Drama Texts, Vikramorvasi, Mrichchakatika, Venisamhara, Mahaviracharita, Karpuramanjari, Vararuchi's Prakrita Prakas as is necessary for the appreciation of the Prakrit passages.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Prose Texts; Kadambari (1st part), Harchacharita, Chapters 5 and 6.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Prose for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Rhetoric and Prosody, namely, Kavyaprakasa, Ekavali, Sarasvatikanthabharane, Sahitya-darpana and Chhandomanjari.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit Poetry for translation into English.

B.—Vedas.

Paper V.—Yaska's Nirukta and Pingala's Chhandasutras with Halayudhaha's Vritti; Pratisakhya of the Rigveda, with the commentary of Uvata.

Paper VI.—(a) Aitareya Brahmana with Sayana's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Vedic Sanskrit for translation into classical Sanskrit. (The interpretation of any recognised Indian School will be accepted.)

Paper VII.—(a) Brihadaranyaka Upanishad, Chapters III and IV: Chhandogya, Chapters V, VI, VII and VIII.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any Upanishad for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Grihya-Sutra—(a) Gobhila with commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

C.—Mimamsa and Smriti.

Paper V.—(a) Mimamsa-Sutra with Savara Bhashya, first three chapters.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mimamsa Philosophy, such as the Sloka-Varttika and the Tantra-Varttika for translation into English.

For reference only—

Dr. Pasupatinath Shastri—Introduction to the Parva Mimamsa.

Paper VI.—(a) Jaiminiya Nyayamalavistara and Mimamsa Nyayaprakasa.

Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Mimamsa Philosophy, such as the Mimamsa-Balaprakasa and the Tuptika for translation into English.

Paper VII.—(a) Manu-Samhita with Kulluka's commentary.

Dharma-Sutras of Apastamba and Gautama with Haradatta's commentary.

(b) Grihya-Sutra—Gobhila.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yajnavalkya-Samhita with Vijnanesvara's Mitakshara Parasara's Institutes with Madhavas's commentary.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

D.—Vedanta.

Paper V.—(a) Vedantasara (Jacob's edition), Panchadasi, Vedanta Paribhasha, Hastamalaka (with commentary), and Siddhantalessa.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Vedanta Philosophy such as the Vivaranaprameya-Sangraha for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Vedanta-Sutra with Sankara Bhashya.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Sribhashya, Chapter I, Part I.

(b) Advaita-Brahma-Siddhi.

Paper VIII.—(a) Bhagavadgita : Chhandogya-Upanishad, Chapter VI, Brihadaranyaka, Chapters III, VI ; Katha and Mandukya Upanishads with Sankara's commentary.

(b) Passages for translation into English from the Anubhashya and the Salva-bhashya.

E.—Sankhya and Yoga.

Paper V.—(a) Sankhya-Sutras of Kapila with Vritti of Aniruddha, Sankhya-Karika of Isvara-krishna with Bhashya of Gaudapada.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Sankhya Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Sankhya-Pravachana-Bhashya, Sankhya-Sara and Sankhya-Tattvakaumudi.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Yoga-Sutras of Patanjali with Bhashya of Vyasa and Vritti of Bhoja. Yoga-Varttika or Vijnana Bhikshu.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Yoga Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Yogavasistha, Chapter on Vairagya Prakarana, Sarvadarsana-Samgraha.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

F.—Nyaya and Vaisesika.

Paper V.—(a) Nyaya-Sutras of Gautama with the Bhashya of Vatsyayana, Varttika of Udyotakara and Vritti of Visvanatha.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on the Nyaya Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyayamanjari of Jayanta Bhatta ; Khandarakhanda-khadya of Sriharsa, Chapter I.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Bhashaparichcheda with Sidhantamuktavali ; Kusumanjali of Udayanacharya with commentary of Ruchidatta and gloss of Vardhamana.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Vaisesika Sutras of Kanada, with Bhashya of Prasastapada ; Nyayakandali of Sridhara, and Vritti of Joyanarayana ; Saptapadarthi of Sivaditya, with commentary of Yatindra Madhava.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any treatise or commentary on Vaisesika Philosophy for translation into English.

G.—General Philosophy.

Paper V.—(a) Sankhya Sutras of Kapila with Vritti of Aniruddha, Sankhya-Tattvakaumudi, Yoga-Sutras of Patanjali with the Bhashya of Vyasa and Vritti of Bhoja.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Nyaya Sutras of Gautama with Bhashya of Vatsyayana and Vritti of Visvanatha, Vaisesika Sutras of Kanada with Bhashya of Prasastapada, and Nyayakandali of Sridhara.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Vedantasara (Jacob's edition), Bhagavadgita, Vedanta Sutra with Sankara's commentary, Chapter I, Parts I and IV, Chapter II, Part II.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

Paper VIII.—(a) Nyayaratnamala of Parthasarathi Misra, Mimamsa Nyaya Prakasa of Apodeva, Upanishads—Isa Kena, Katha, Prasna, Munda, Mandukya and Svetasvatara with Sankara's commentary.

(b) Simple unseen Sanskrit passages from any work on Philosophy for translation into English.

H.—Prakrit.

Paper V.—(a) Prasna Vyakarana, Vipakasutra.

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit (or Prakrit at the option of the candidate).

Paper VI.—(a) Prakrit portions of the following Dramas :—

Sakuntala, Vikramorvasi, Malavikagnimitra, Uttaracharita, Malatimadhava, Mahavircharita, Mrichchakatika, Mudrarakshasa, Ratnavali, Karpuramanjari, Venisambhara.

(b) Translation from Sanskrit into Prakrit.

Paper VII.—(a) Setubandha, Gaudavaha, Kumarapalacharita together with a general knowledge of Prakrita Pingala.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrit for translation into English.

Paper VIII.—(a) Prakrit Grammar as in Vararuchi's Prakrita Prakasa (Cowell), Chanda's Prakrita Lakshya (Hoernle), Hemchandra (Pischel).

Candidates are also expected to be familiar with the substance of Hoernle's Grammar of the Gaudian languages.

(b) Simple unseen passages in Prakrit for translation into Sanskrit.

I.—Epigraphy and History.

Paper V.—(a) Rajatarangini and its continuation, with Stein's introduction and commentary.

(b) Unseen passages in Sanskrit for translation into English.

Paper VI.—(a) Inscriptions of Asoka.

(b) Early Indian Alphabets.

Paper VIII.—Epigraphia Indica.—

Volume	I.	Inscriptions Nos. 1, 8, 11, 13, 36.
"	III.	Nos. 8 and 17.
"	IV.	No. 34.
"	V.	Nos. 2 and 19.
"	VI.	Nos. 1 and 14.
"	VII.	No. 6.
"	IX.	No. 31 (translation only).
"	X.	No. 15.
"	XII.	Nos. 8 and 18.

Fleet—Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Vol. III, Nos. 1, 18, 33-37.

Prachina Lekha-Mala—Lekhas 69, 79, 80, 85, 92, 111 and 118.

Paper VIII.

(a) Ancient Geography of India.

The following books are recommended :—

Cunningham—Ancient Geography of India.

Fleet—Topographical list of the Brihatsamhita.

Pargiter—Translation of the Markandeya Purana (Bhuvanakosha only).

(b) Translation from English into Sanskrit.

PALI.

(COMPULSORY PAPERS.)

Paper I.

(a) Digha-Nikaya.

Brahmajala-Suttanta.

Samannaphala-Sutta.

Singalovada-Suttanta.

Ambattha-Sutta.

(b) Majjhima-Nikaya ... Suttas 1-15.

(c) Samyutta-Nikaya ... Devata, Devaputta and Kosala-Samyuttas.

(d) Anguttara-Nikaya ... Pancakanipata, Vaggas 1-8.

N. B.—Candidates will be required to be acquainted with the following Suttas : Cakkavattisihanada Sutta (D. N.), Assalayana Sutta (M. N.).

Paper II.

(a) Mahavagga of the Vinaya-Pitaka, pages 1-156.

(b) Bhikkhu-Patimokkha.

(c) Dr. Vidyabhusan's translation of So-for-thar-pa (Tibetan Patimokkha).

Paper III.

Maharupasiddhi (Sri Dharmarama Nayaka Thera edition in Sinhalese character).

Yuttodaya

... Ed. C. A. A. Silakkhandā (Niraya Sagar Press, Bombay).

Vararuci	... Prakrita Prakasa.
Muller	... Pali Grammar.
Woolner	... Introduction to Prakrit.
Gune	... Comparative Philology (Poona).

Barua and Mitra—Prakrit Dhammapada
Geiger—Pati Litteratur und Sprache } for reference only.

N. B.—The course in Pali and Prakrit philology should include Indo-European family of languages—the Aryan Branch. History of Sanskrit and Prakrit dialects—Development of Pali sounds and inflexions—Pali with reference to Sanskrit and Indo-European.

Paper IV.

Rhys Davids	... Buddhist India.
Rhys Davids	... American Lectures.
Kern	... Manual of Buddhism.
Hoernle	... Manuscript (Remains of Buddhist Literatures found in Eastern Turkestan, Vol. I (Translation and notes only).
Mrs. Rhys Davids	... Buddhism.

Inscriptions of Asoka (in Translation).

Oldenberg	... Buddha.
Beal	... Buddhist Literature in China.
Elliot	... Hinduism and Buddhism, Vols. II and III.
Law	... Life and work of Buddhaghosa.
Mabel Bode	... Pali Literature in Burma.

GROUP A.—LITERATURE.

Paper V.

- (a) Jatakhas in the Barhut sculptures.
- (b) Petavatthu and Vimanavatthu.
- (c) Rhys David's Buddhist Birth-Stories—Introduction only.

Paper VI.

Theri-Gatha with the Paramatthadipani (Second half).
Thera-Gatha (First half).
Sutta-nipata (Bapat's editions excluding the Parayana Vagga).
Visuddhimagga (Silaniddesa).
Milindapanha (Mendakapanha only, pages 90-188).

Paper VII.

1. Inscriptions of Asoka (in the original).
2. Piprahwa Buddhist Vase Inscriptions (as in Luders' List of Inscriptions No. 934).
3. Barhut Inscriptions (Barua and Sinha).
4. Sanchi Stupa Inscriptions (Epigraphia Indica, Vol. II).

Paper VIII.

Essays and Unseens.

GROUP B.—PHILOSOPHY.

Paper V.

Dhammasangani.
Atthasalini (P. T. S. O.), pages 1-136.
Dukapattana.

Paper VI.

Netti-Pakarana.
Abbidhammattha-Sangaha.
Abhidammavataara.

Paper VII.

Kathavatthu (P. T. S.), Vol. I, pages 1-103 with commentary.
Vibhanga (P. T. S.), pages 1-50.
Dhatukatha (P. T. S.), pages 1-100.

Paper VIII.

Essays and Unseens.

GROUP C.—EPIGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

Paper V.

Mahavamsa (Geiger's edition.)
Sasanavamsa.

Paper VI.

Inscriptions of Asoka (in the original).
Dasaratha Inscriptions.
Piprahwa Vase Inscriptions.
Sohgaura Copper Plaque Inscription.

Paper VII.

- (a) Select Kusana Inscriptions.
- (b) Inscriptions of the Saka and Satavahana Dynasties.
- (c) Inscriptions of the Imperial Guptas (Samudragupta, Chandragupta II, Skandagupta and Damodarpur Plates).
- (d) Hathigumpha Inscription of Kharavela.

Paper VIII.

- (i) Cunningham ... Ancient Geography of India (published by Chakravarti, Chatterjee & Co.).
- (ii) Reports of the Archæological Survey of India above Taxila and Isipatana, Vesali, Savatthi, Rajagaha, Kusinara, Kapilavastu and Sanchi.
- (iii) Foucher ... Notes on the Geography of Gandhara.
- (iv) Legge ... The Travels of Fa-Hian.
- (v) Watters ... Yuan Chwang, 2 vols.

GROUP D.—MAHAYANA LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY.

Paper V.

Lalita-Vistara.
Asvaghosha's Buddhacarita (Chaps. 1-13).

Paper VI.

Madhyemika-Karika with Vrtti of Candrakirti.
Lankavatara Sutra (Bunjiu Nanjio's edition).

Paper VII.

Nyayabindu with the Tika of Dharmottara (A. S. B.).
Sarvadarsana-sangraha (portion dealing with Buddhist Philosophy only).
Vidyabhusan ... History of Indian Logic (Buddhist Logic only).

Paper VIII.

- A. (i) Kielhorn ... Sanskrit Grammar.
- (ii) Maedonell ... Sanskrit Grammar.
- B. Essays.

ARABIC.

Paper I.

Hamasa (1st Chapter).
Mu'allaqat (omitting the B.A. Honours Selection).

Paper II.

Kitabu-l-Aghani, Vol. IV.

- (a) From the middle of page 17 to the middle of page 34.
- (b) From page 74 to page 98.

Yatimatu-d-Dhar, Vol. IV, al-Babu-l-khamis fi dhikr-i Abi-l-Fadhli-l-Hamadani, pages 167-204.

Paper III.

- (a) Unseen from Arabic.
- (b) Unseen from English.

Paper IV.

History of Arabic Literature,

Paper V.

Mufasssal of Zamakhshari from the beginning up to the end of Bahth-i-Ism-i-Ma'rab.
Fara'id of Mulla Mahmud Jawnpuri; 'Ilmu-l-Ma'ani, from the beginning of the Muqaddima up to the end of the Naw'-i-Awwal of the Fann-i-Thani.

Paper VI.

Kur'an with the Kashshaf of Zamakhshari, the whole of Suratu-l-Imran.
Mishkatu-l-Masabih.

- (a) Kitabu-l-Imarat-i wa'l-Qudai.
(b) Kitabu-l-Adab.

Paper VII.

History of Islam.

Paper VIII.

Essay.

PERSIAN.

Paper I.

Hadiqa of Sanai (Newal Kishore Ed.) Chapters I and V, Khaqani.

Paper II.

Diwan of Nasir-i-Khusraw-i-'Alawi (Bombay Edition, pages 1-100.)
Qasaid of 'Urfi and Qa'ani.

Paper III.

Gawhar-i-Murad: the Muqaddima and the 1st Maqalla.
Waqiayi-Ni-mat Khan-i-'Ali.
Haji Baba Ispahani (B.A.S. Edition).
Miraju-s-Sa'adat.

Paper IV.

History of Persian Literature.

Paper V.

- (a) Unseen from Persian.
(b) Unseen from English.

Paper VI.

Phillot—Higher Persian Grammar.
Azad—Sukhandan-i-Fars.
Hadaiqu-l-Balaghat, I and II, Hadiqas or as an alternative--
Maulana 'Ubaydullah-al' Ubaydi-al-Suhrawardy—Jastur-i-Parsi Amuz.

Paper VII.

History of Islam.

Paper VIII.

Essay.

Indian Vernaculars.

BENGALI.

(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.)

Paper I.

History of Bengali Literature from the earliest times down to 1850.
Special period—Vaishnava Literature during the Sixteenth Century.

Books recommended—

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|
| D. C. Sen | ... | History of Bengali Language and Literature (Calcutta University). |
| Ditto | ... | Vaishnava Literature of Mediaeval Bengal (Calcutta University). |
| Ditto | ... | Chaitanya and his Companions (Calcutta University). |

D. C. Sen	... Folk Literature of Bengal (Calcutta University).
Ditto	... The Bengali Ramayanas (Calcutta University).
S. K. De	... History of Bengali Literature, 1800-1825 (Calcutta University).
Sasankamohan Sen	... Vagavani.
Book of Reference—	
M. Adikary	... Vaisnab Digdarsani.

Paper II.

(1) Vanga Sahitya Parichaya, edited by D. C. Sen (Calcutta University), Vol. I, pages 379-402 (Dharmamangala); pages 486-524 (Ramayana); pages 607-638 (Mahabharata).

(2) Gopichandrer Gan, pages 1-56 (published by the Calcutta University).

(3) Sri Krishna Kirtan, pages 332-398; Radha-Viraha (published by Sahitya-Parishad).

Paper III.

Mukundrama Kavikankana	Chandimangala (the Kalaketu Story only).
D. C. Sen	... Maymansinha Gitika.
Michael Madhusudan Datta	Meghanadabadha Kavya.
Dinabandhu Mitra	... Nildarpana.
Girischandra Ghosh	... Asoka.

Recommended (for reference only) :—

Lalmohan Vidyanidhi	... Kavya-nirnaya.
Syamaprasad Mookerjee	... History of the Bengali Stage ("Calcutta Review," January, 1924).
Beharilal Chakrabarti	... Saradamangal.

Paper IV.

(a) Development of Prose Style in Bengali Literature, 1800-57.

(Candidates are recommended to refer to D. C. Sen's Bengali Prose Style.)

(b) Influence of Western Culture on Bengali Literature, 1870-1900, with special reference to the works of Bankimchandra and Rabindranath.

In Papers II and III, 75 marks shall be allotted to the texts and 25 marks to the unseen passages.

Questions on the text shall include—

- Questions on the subject-matter and on the language of the prescribed books (historical, geographical, critical questions and literary allusions are not excluded).
- Questions on grammar and prosody arising from the texts.
- Questions on the life and literary career of the authors whose works are prescribed.

Papers V and VI.

(See under "Subsidiary Languages.")

Paper VII.

(See under "Basic Languages.")

Paper VIII.

B. C. Mazumdar	... History of the Bengali Language.
S. K. Chatterji	... A Brief Sketch of Bengali Phonetics (International Phonetic Association, University College, London).

HINDI.

(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Paper I.—History of Literature.

History of Hindi Literature from Chanda Bardai (12th Century) down to Babu Harischandra.

Special subject—Religious Literature of Hindi Vaishnava poets in the 15th and 16th centuries.

Books recommended—

The Origin of Hindi Language and Literature, by Pandit Mahabir Prasad Dwivedi.
Hindi Bhasha, by Pandit Bal Mukund Gupta.
Vernacular Literature of Hindustan, by Sir George Abraham Grierson.

Hindi Literature (Heritage of India Series).

Grierson	...	Tulsidas.
Misra Brothers	...	Misra-bandhu-vinod.
Do.	...	Hindi Navaratna.

Paper II.—Old Texts.

Chanda Bardai	...	Prithaviraj Raysa. (Select portions in the Kavita Kaumudi of Ram Nares Tripathi.)
Surdas	...	Sur Sagar, Canto X; Vinaya Patrika.
Tulsidas	...	Ram-charita-manas. Selection by Syam Sundar Das (Indian Press); Vinaya Patrika.
Jayasi	...	Padumavat, Part I.
Kesavdas	...	Ramchandrika.
Kavir	...	Selections (Rachanavali, edited by Pandit Ajodhya Singh Upadhyay).

Paper III.—Mediæval and Modern Texts.

Bhushan	...	Sivaraj Bhushan.
Bihari Lal	...	Satsai (Select portions).
Pandit Ambikadatt Vyas	...	Sukavi Satsai.
Harischandra	...	Chandravali.

Paper IV.—Essay Paper.

- (a) Development of Hindi Literature, 1859-1900.
(b) Persian Influence on Hindi Literature.

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Language.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VIII.

Hoernle	...	Comparative Grammar of the Guadian Languages.
Lyall	...	Article on Hindustani (in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition).
Kellogg	...	Grammar of the Hindi Language.
Greaves	...	Grammar of Tulsidas.
E. Greaves	...	Hindi Grammar (Indian Press).

MAITHILI.

(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.)

Paper I.

History of Maithili Literature from the earliest times (the thirteenth century down to Chanda Jha).

Special subject—Age of Vidyapati.

Paper II.

Jyotirishvar Thakur	...	Varnaratnakar.
Vidyapati	...	Kuti Lata.
Govind Das	...	Padyasangraha.
Ramadas Jha	...	Anand Vijay.
Umapati	...	Parijataharana.

Paper III.

Harshanath	...	Ushaharana.
Harshanath	...	Madhavananda.
Jivan Jha	...	Sundar Samyog.
Lal Das	...	Ganes Khand.
Jivan Jha	...	Samavati Punarjanma Natak.

Paper IV.

Influence of Persian on Maithili.
Development of Maithili Literature, 1850-1900.

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Languages.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VIII.

Bhaba Nath Misra ... Mithila Sabda Prakas.

ORIYA.

(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.)

Paper I.

General History of Oriya Literature from the earliest times to 1803 A.D.
Special period—from 1430 to 1568.

The following books and articles are recommended :—

- (1) Syamasundara Rajaguru's Prabardhavalī.
- (2) Tarinicharan Rath's Utkala Sahitya Itihasa.
- (3) M. M. Chakravarti's Essay in J. A. S. B. for 1898, No. 4.
- (4) Introductory Essays to Vol. I and Vol. II of Typical Selections from Oriya Literature by B. C. Mazumdar published by the Calcutta University.

Paper II.

The following portions from the Oriya Sahitya Parichaya, Vol. I (published by the Calcutta University), pages 1-276, pages 366-440.

Paper III.

A. Mediæval—

- (1) Upendra Bhanja's Lavanyavati, as in the "Typical Selections from Oriya Literature," Vol. II, pages 79-108.
- (2) Abhimanyu Samanta Singhar's Vidagdha Chintamani, as in the "Typical Selections from Oriya Literature," Vol. II, pages 209-331.
- (3) Kisori Chandranana Champu, by Baladevo Kavisurya.

B. Modern—

- (1) Radhanatha Ray's Mahayatra.
- (2) Madhusudana Ray's Vasanta Gatha.
- (3) Fakirmohan Senapati's Lachhima.

Paper IV.

- (1) Influence of Upendra Bhanja on the post-Upendra Bhanjic Literature of Orissa.
- (2) Growth of Modern Oriya Literature under influence of Western culture.

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary Languages.)

Paper VII.

(Basic Languages.)

Paper VIII.

The following books are recommended :—

- (1) Such portions from Beames' Comparative Grammar of Seven Aryan Languages as relate to Oriya in comparison with Bengali and Hindi.
- (2) B. C. Majumdar's Lectures on the History of Bengali Language, Lectures X, XI, XII and XIV.

GUJRATI.

(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.)

Paper I.

History of Gujarati Literature from the earliest times to A.D. 1900.
 Special subject—Parsi Writers of Gujarati during the 19th century.
 Books recommended :—

K. M. Jhaveri	...	Milestones in Gujarati Literature.
D. C. Derasari	...	Sathina Sahityanu Digdarsan.
K. M. Jhaveri	...	"Parsi Gujarati Sahitya" in the Vismi Sadi.
A. B. Dhruva and I. J. S. Taraporewala.	...	Selections from Gujarati Literature (Calcutta University), the introductory essay in each writer.

Paper II.

Old Gujarati and Rajasthani :—

Padmanabh	...	Kanhad De Prabandh (Derasari's edition).
Bhalan	...	Kadambari (Kantawala's edition).
Rathor Prithvi Raj	...	Veli Kisna Rukmani (Tessitori's edition, Asiatic Society of Bengal).

Old Gujarati Collections published by the Baroda Government.

Paper III.

Mediæval and Modern Texts :—

Premanand	...	} As given in Selections from Gujarati (Calcutta University).
Dyaram	...	
Narmadashankar	...	Narma Kavita.
Dalpatram	...	Forbes Viraha and Dalpat Kavya.
Kalapi	...	Kekarava.
Govardhanram Tripathi	...	Sarasvatichandra.

Paper IV.

Special subjects :—

- (a) Women writers in Gujarati.
 (b) Akho and Samal.

Papers V and VI.

(Subsidiary languages.)

Paper VII.

(Basic languages.)

Paper VIII.

R. L. Turner	...	Gujarati Phonology (Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1921).
L. P. Tessitori	...	Notes on the Grammar of Old Western Rajasthani (Indian Antiquary, 1914-16).
Sir G. A. Grierson	...	Linguistic Survey of India, Vol. IX (Introduction to Gujarati and Rajasthani).
N. B. Divatia	...	History of the Gujarati Language.

Subsidiary Languages.

Papers V and VI on any one of the following :—

(i) BENGALI.

Texts.

University Selections for Prose and Poetry.

Grammar.

G. F. Nicholl	...	Manual of the Bengali Language.
J. D. Anderson	...	Bengali Manual.

History of Literature.

Students are recommended to consult Dineschandra Sen's History of Bengali Language and Literature and Introduction to Typical Selections from Bengali Literature.
S. N. Sen ... Modern Bengali Literature (Calcutta Review, January, 1924).

*(ii) ASSAMESE.**Texts.*

Sankaradeva	...	Rukmini Haran.
Bhattadeva	...	Katha Gita (first three chapters).
Lakshminath Bezbarua	...	Kripabar Barbaruak Kakatar Topala.
Mafizuddin Ahmed	...	Jnana Malini.
Rajanikanta Bardolai	...	Manomati.

Grammar.

Hemchandra Barua	...	Asamiya Byakaran.
Devananda Bharali	...	Asamiya Bhashar Maulik Bichar.
Satyanath Bora	...	Sahitya Bichar.
Devananda Bharali	...	Anglo-Assamese Grammar.
G. F. Nicholl	...	Assamese Grammar in Bengali Manual.

Literary History.

Devendranath Bezbarua	...	Asamiya Bhasha Aru Sahityar Buranji.
-----------------------	-----	--------------------------------------

*(iii) ORIYA,**Texts.*

Jagannath Dasa	...	Bhagavata (Selections as in Typical Selections from Oriya, Vol. I).
Madhusudana Rao	...	Kusumanjali.
Biswanath Kar	..	Bibidha Prabandha.

Grammar.

Radhanatha Ray	...	Vyakaran Pravesa.
E. C. B. Hallam	...	Oriya Grammar.

Literary History.

Introductory Essays to Typical Selections from Oriya.

*(iv) MARATHI.**Texts.*

Gadyaratna Samuchchay, Part I.
Navanit, pages 47-48, 159-71, 381-410.

Grammar.

Ramchandra Bhikaji Joshi	Praudhabodh Byakaran.
G. R. Navalkar	... Marathi Grammar.

Literary History.

Bhave	...	Maharashtra Saraswat.
M. K. Nadkarni	...	A Short History of Marathi Literature.

*(v) HINDI.**Texts.*

Ramdahin Misra	...	Sahitya Sudhakar.
Ditto	...	Sahitya Sushama—Kavir (Dohas only), Mira Bai, Tulsidas, Surdas, Rahim, Bihari, Bhushan and Harischandra.
Tulsidas	...	Selection by Shyam Sundar Das, up to Sundar-kanda.

Grammar.

Kellogg	...	Grammar of the Hindi Language.
Pincott	...	Hindi Manual.
Etherington	...	Bhasha-Bhaskar.
Garcin de Tassy	...	Chrestomathie Hindi on Hindouie.

Literary History.

Grierson	...	Vernacular Literature of Hindustan.
Keay	...	Hindi Literature.

(vi) GUJARATI.

Texts.

Dhruva, A. B.	...	Niti-Sikshan (Selections I-V).
Anjaria and Karim Mohamad	...	Kavita-Praves (Parts I-II).
St. Clair Tisdall	...	Simplified Grammar of the Gujarati Language (Trubner).
Taylor, G. P.	...	The Student's Gujarati Grammar (Thacker, Bombay).
Trivedi, K. P.	...	Madhyavyakaran.
Taraporewala	...	Main Currents of Gujarati Literature (Cal. Review, Jan.—Feb. 1925).

(vii) URDU.

Texts.

Kalam-i-Urdu (Board of Examiners).
 A'inaya-i-Ibrat, Part II.
 Taubatu-n-Nasuh (Nazir Ahmed).
 Nazm-i-Muntakhab.

Grammar.

Palmer	...	Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic.
Green	...	A Practical Hindustani Grammar.
Forbes	...	Hindustani Grammar.
Platts	...	Ditto.

Literary History.

Garcin de Tassy	...	Histoire de la Littérature Hindouie et Hindoustanie.
Azad	...	Ab-i-Hayat.

(viii) TAMIL.

Texts.

Purnalingam Pillai	...	Primer of Tamil Literature.
Ditto	...	Viveka Vilakkam.
Ditto	...	Sevayul Kovai.
Ditto	...	Vasaka Thirattu.
Matriculation Selections (Madras University).		

Grammar and Literary History.

Wickremasinghe	...	Tamil Grammar Self-taught.
Pope	...	Tamil Handbook.
Do.	...	Catechisms of Tamil Grammar, I-II.
Arden	...	Progressive Grammar.
Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).		

(ix) TELUGU.

Texts.

Narasingham and	...	} Ananda Readers, Parts III and IV.
Narasingharow	...	
Matriculation Selections (Madras University).		

Grammar and Literary History.

Brown	...	Telugu Grammar.
Morris	...	Simplified Telugu Grammar.
Arden	...	Telugu Grammar, 1895 ; Telugu Companion Reader, 1879.

Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).

*(x) MALAYALAM.**Texts.*

Fourth Reader	...	} Basel Mission (Mangalore).
Twelfth Reader	...	
Gadya Malika, Part II	...	

Matriculation Selection (Madras University).

Grammar and Literary History.

Gundert	...	Catechism of Malayalam Grammar (Madras, 1881).
Fohrmeyr	...	Progressive Grammar of Malayalam (Mangalore, 1889).
Peet	...	Malayalam Grammar (Cottayam, 1841).

Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).

History of Malayalam Literature.

*(xi) KANARESE.**Texts.*

Padya Sara, Part I, pages 1-32.	
Katha Sangraha, Part I, pages 1-96.	
Ditto Part II, pages 210-80.	
Nirmale (or She Stoops to Conquer in Kanarese).	
Matriculation Selections (Madras University).	

Grammar and Literary History.

Kittel	...	Grammar of Old and Modern Kannda (Mangalore, 1903).
Spencer	...	Kanarese Grammar (Mysore, 1914).
Rice	...	History of Kanarese Literature.

Sabdadarsa (Kanarese).

Article on Dravidian Languages (Encyclopædia Britannica).

*(xii) SINHALESE.**Texts.*

Gunasekara	...	Kusajatakakavya, 150 verses.
Gunawardhana	...	Subhshitaya, 50 verses.
Samarasekara	...	Sinhalese Translation of Dighanikaya, Vol. I (Brahmajalasutra and Ambatthasutra only).

Grammar and Literary History.

Wickremasinghe	...	Sinhalese Grammar (London, 1916).
Gunasekara	...	Comprehensive Sinhalese Grammar (Colombo, 1891).
Gurulu	...	Amawatura (Chapters 2, 3 and 4 only), cited by Jayatilaka.

*(xiii) MAITHILI.**Texts.*

Ramanand Thakur	...	Mahabharatsar.
Grierson	...	Chrestemathy.
Chanda Jha	...	Ramayan.

Grammar and Literary History.

Grierson	...	Vernacular Literature of Hindustan
Ditto	...	Maithili Grammar, 2nd edition.
Gangapati Singh	...	Bal Maithili Vyakaran.

Basic Languages.*Paper VII.*

Any two of the following :—

(i) PALI.

Frankfurter	...	Pali Handbook.
Muller	...	Simplified Pali Grammar.
Victor Henry	...	Precis de Grammaire Pali.
Vidhusekhar Sastri	...	Pali Prakasa.
Anderson	...	Pali Reader—Select portions, viz :—

Sumsumara Jataka, pages 1-2.
 Sihacamma, J., pages 8-9.
 Bavaru, J., pages 18-19.
 Silanisamas, J., pages 28-29.
 Mahosadha's Judgment, pages 58-59.
 Cattari Pubbanimittani, pages 63-64.
 No Continuous Personal Identity, page 99.
 Rebirth is not Transmigration, pages 100-101.
 Padhana-Sutta, pages 103-104.
 Dhaniya-Sutta, pages 104-105.
 Selections from the Dhammapada, pages 106-107.

(ii) PRAKRIT.

Vararuchi	...	Prakrita Prakasa.
Rajasekara	...	Karpuramanjari.
Woolner	...	Introduction to Prakrit.

(iii) PERSIAN.

M. T. Dadachanji	...	First Steps in Persian.
M. Kazim Shiraji	...	New Persian Selections (Board of Examiners).
Ditto	...	Sahl-Amus-i-Farsi, Part I.
Platts and Rankin	...	Persian Grammar.
Rosen	...	Ditto.
Kanga	...	Hints on the Study of Persian.
St. Clair Tisdal	...	Persian Conversational Grammar, pages 1-100.

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.*Paper I.*

Tucker, T. G.	...	Introduction to the History of Language. (Blackie).
Jespersen, O.	...	Language. (Allen).
Sweet, H.	...	History of Language. (Dent).
Greenough and Kitteridge	...	Words and their Ways in English Speech. (Macmillan).
Oertel	...	Lectures on the Study of Language. (Yale).

Paper II.

Noel-Armfield	...	General Phonetics. (Heffer).
Uhlenbeck, C. C.	...	Sanskrit Phonetics. (Luzac).
Whitney, W. D.	...	Sanskrit Grammar, Sections 1-260 and 591-98. (For Reference only).
Wright, J.	...	Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language. (Oxford). Sections 28-238. (For Reference only).
Clodd, E.	...	Story of the Alphabet. (Newness).

Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition): Articles on Accent, Alphabet, Chinese Language, Cuneiform, Egyptian (writing only), Phonetics and Writing.

Macdonell, A. A.	...	Vedic Grammar for Students (especially on the Accent). (Oxford).
------------------	-----	--

Paper III.

MacDonell, A. A.	...	Vedic Grammar.
Whitney	...	Paragraphs 261-1245 (omitting the paragraphs mentioned under Paper VI).
Wright	...	Paragraphs 239-575. (For Reference only).

Paper IV.

- Gune, P. D. ... Introduction to Comparative Philology. Pages 160-222.
 Woolner, A. C. ... Introduction to Prakrit. (Punjab University).
 Muller ... Pali Grammar. (Kigen Paul).

Paper V.

- Gune ... Pages 223-52.
 Chatterji, S. K. ... A Brief Sketch of Bengali Phonetics.
 Majumdar, B. C. ... History of the Bengali Language.
 Grierson, Sir G. A. ... The Languages of India (from the Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies, Vol. I, London).

Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition): Articles on Bihari, Bengali, Gujrati, Hindi (Eastern and Western), Hindustani, Marathi, Oriya, Pahari, Rajasthani, Sindhi and Urdu.

Paper VI.

- Apte, V. S. ... Guide to Sanskrit Composition (especially for the instances quoted).
 Whitney ... Sanskrit Grammar. For Reference (only).
 MacDonell, A. A. ... Vedic Grammar for Students.
 Speijer, J. J. ... Sanskrit Syntax.

Paper VII.

Encyclopædia Britannica (9th edition): Article on Aryan.

- Tucker ... Chapter II.
 Hang, M. ... Essays on the Religion of the Parsis.

Hasting's Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics: Article on Aryan Religion.

(ALTERNATIVE A).

- Taraporewala, I. J. S. ... Selection from Avesta and Old Persian. First Series. (Calcutta University).
 Jackson, A. V. W. ... Avesta Grammar.
 Johnson, E. J. ... Historical Grammar of the Ancient Persian Language.
 Dhalla, M. N. ... Zoroastrian Theology. Zoroastrian Civilisation. (For Reference only).

(ALTERNATIVE B).

- Caldwell, R. ... Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian Languages. (3rd edition).
 Dravidian Studies ... (3 parts). (Madras University).
 Subbaiyya, K. V. ... Dravidian Philology (Indian Antiquary, 1909-11-13).
 Hoffmann, J. ... Mundari Grammar.
 Bodding, P. O. ... Materials for a Santali Grammar.
 Sten Konow ... Dravidian Philology. (Indian Antiquary, 1903).

Linguistic Survey of India: Introductory essays on Munda, Dravidian and Tibeto Burma.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Paper I ... History of Ancient and Mediæval European Philosophy.
 " II ... History of Modern European Philosophy.
 " III ... Indian Philosophy.
 Papers IV & V ... Theory of Knowledge and Metaphysics.
 " VI & VII ... Any one of the following subjects to be selected by the candidate, two papers being set in each:—
 (1) Psychology, (ii) Logic, (iii) Ethics and Social Philosophy, (iv) Philosophy of Religion, (v) Some Special Branch of Indian Philosophy.
 Paper VIII ... Essay.
 Paper I ... Ancient and Mediæval European Philosophy. Pre-Socratic Philosophy. The Sophists. Socrates. Socratic Schools. Plato. Aristotle. Stoics. Epicureans and Sceptics. Neoplatonism. Gnosticism. Patristic Scholastic and Philosophy.

Candidates are expected to have a special knowledge of the system of Plato and the special text of the Republic of Plato.

Course of reading suggested :—

Ueberweg	... History of Philosophy.
Caird	... Development of Theology in Greek philosophers.
Zeller	... Plato.
Inge	... The Philosophy of Plotinus.
De Wulf	... History of Mediæval Philosophy.

PAPER II.—History of modern European Philosophy.

Descartes, Spinoza, Leibnitz, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Herbart, Lotze and Schopenhauer.

Candidates are expected to have a special knowledge of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason.

Erdmann	... History of Philosophy, Vol. II.
Watson	... The Philosophy of Kant as contained in extracts from his own writings.

Blackwood's Philosophical Classics on Descartes, Spinoza, Leibnitz, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Kant, Fichte and Hegel.

PAPER III.—Indian Philosophy.

Germes of Philosophic and religious thought in the Rig Veda. The Upanishads : Reality, World, Soul, God, Ethics and Religion, Karma and Rebirth, Moksha. The theism of the later Upanishads. The main currents of thought, metaphysical and ethical in the Bhagavadgita. The Carvaka theory. Buddhism : Its relation to the Upanishads, the Four Truths, Conception of reality, Soul, Karma and Rebirth, Ethics, Nirvana. The four schools of Buddhism. Jaina Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics.

The Nyaya theory of Pramanas, Causality, God and Soul. The Vaisheshika Categories and Atomism. The Samkhya theory of Purusha and Prakriti and their mutual relation. Cosmic evolution ; nature of cognition. The alleged Atheism of Kapila. Patanjali's view of God. The Purva Mimamsa : General character, Apurva. The theory of knowledge of Kumarila and Prabhakara. The Vedānta. Brahman, Jiva. Karma and its relation to Jnana according to Shankara and Rāmānuja. Shankara on Adhyāsa, Māyā and Avidyā. Rāmānuja's objections against Māyā. His conception of reality. Personality of God. Moksha in the different systems.

Das Gupta	... History of Indian Philosophy.
Jaini	... Outlines of Jainism.
Jha	... The Prabhakara School of Purva Mimamsa, Ch. II.
Kokileswar Sastri	... Advaita Philosophy.
Radhakrishnan	... Indian Philosophy.
Urquhart	... Pantheism and its Value for Life.
Seal	... The Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus, Chs. I, VII.

Hume's Thirteen principal Upanishads. Rhys Davids, Dialogues of Buddha, Shankarabhashya and Rāmānuja bhāshya on the Vedānta Sūtras may also be consulted.

In preparing for Papers I, II and III candidates are advised to make as much use as possible of the original texts which are many of them now accessible in good English translation.

PAPERS, IV & V.—Theory of Knowledge and Metaphysics.

The analysis of knowledge-relation. Subject and Object. Image, Idea and Meaning as factors in Logical Thought. The Problem of Predication. Universals. Relations, External and Internal. Perception, Conception and Intuition. Unity and Continuity of Intellectual Life.

Thought and Reality. The Criterion of Truth. Coherence. Correspondence, Pragmatist Theory. Degrees of Truth. Error. The Svatahprāmānya and the Paratahprāmānya theories of the Hindu thinkers.

The relation of Metaphysics to Psychology, Logic and Ethics. Space, Time and their mutual relations. Change and Causality. Substance. The nature of Reality. Matter, Life and Consciousness. Evolution. Mechanism and Teleology. The relation of the Absolute to the World of Becoming. Māyā. The Individual Self. The problem of Values.

Issues and tendencies in Contemporary Philosophy. Absolute Realism : Green, Caird, Bradley, Bosanquet and Royce. Neo-Idealism : Croce and Gentile. Neo-realism : Russell and Alexander. Critical Realism. Bergson's Evolutionism.

Bradley	... Appearance and Reality (Chapters I-IV. Thought and Reality, also appendices).
Joachim	... The nature of Truth.
Rogers	... English and American Philosophy since 1800.
Taylor	... Elements of Metaphysics.
Bosanquet	... The Principle of Individuality and value.
Selected Chapters from Alexander's Space, Time and Deity.	
Bergson	... Introduction to Metaphysics.

Optional Subjects.**I.—PSYCHOLOGY.***General and Physiological Psychology.*

The role of Psychology as a Science :—Methods of Psychology : Facts of mental life—Sensation, Image, Perception, Attention, Imagination, Association, Memory and Recognition, Thought, Feelings and Emotions, Conation. The concept of Psychic Elements—their modes of combination.

The general structure of the nervous system—structure and function of the sense organs—cerebral localisation—the different bodily organs and their influence upon the mental life.

Historical development of the fundamental concepts.

The stand-points of Psychology. Self. Consciousness. The unconscious and the subconscious. Psychic causality. Mental activity. The relation between body and mind.

Comparative and abnormal Psychology.

Criteria of Mind and Intelligence, Types of animal behaviour. Learning process. Course of mental development.

Psychic determinism. Methods of investigation. The unconscious and Repression. The sexual instinct and Perversions. Hypnotism. Dream. Psychopathology of everyday life. Neuroses, Psychoneuroses and Psychoses.

James	... Principles of Psychology.
Feud	... General Introduction.
Ward	... Psychological Principles.
McDougall	... Outlines of Psychology.

II.—LOGIC.

Relation to Psychology and Metaphysics. Formal and Material Logic. Thought and Language. Names and their import. Extension and Intension of terms. Predicables. Judgment. Theories of Judgment. Varieties of Judgment. Negation. Disjunction.

Inference. Theories of Inference. Deduction and Induction. Varieties of Deductive Inference. Syllogism. Discovery and Proof. Causal relation. Enumeration. Induction. Mathematical Reasoning.

Scientific Induction. Hypothesis. Bacon. Newton Whelwell and Mill on the Inductive method. Laws of nature. Necessity in knowledge. The Laws of Thought. Explanation and its limits.

Logic as Dialectic. Plato, Kant and Hegel. Recent developments in logical thought. Schiller, Russel, Couturat, Johnson.

Adamson	... History of Logic.
Fosanquet	... Logic. 2 Vols.
Bradley	... Principles of Logic.
Johnson	... Logic.
Behiller	... Formal Logic.

III.—ETHICS AND SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY.

Scope and Method of Ethics. Relation to Other Sciences. Psychology of Ethics. Moral Judgment. Intention. Character. The Moral Ideal. Ethical Theories. Hedonism. Rationalism. Intuitionism. Idealism. Evolution and Ethics. Moral Progress. Moral Development of the Individual. Rights and Obligations. Virtues. The Family. The State. Property. Punishment. Metaphysics of Ethics. The Ultimate value of the Moral Judgment. Freewill. Morality and Religion. Future Life.

Social Philosophy. Scope and History. Relation to other Sciences. Society and its implications. The Social Mind. Social development in general. Progress. Family. Theories of Development. Forms of Marriage. Social Process. Laws and Lands. Society and the Individual. The Nature and Ideal of Society.

Kant	... Metaphysical Foundation of Morals.
Green	... Prolegomena to Ethics.
Spencer	... Data of Ethics.
Moore.	... Principia Ethica.
Wundt	... Ethik, Parts I-III.
Mackenzie	... Social Philosophy.
Giddings	... Sociology.

IV.—PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION.

Relation to Science, Art, Psychology, Anthropology, Ethics and Philosophy. Analysis of the Religious Consciousness. The different elements of cognition, Emotion and will. The feeling of the Numinous. Faith and Reason. Mysticism. The place of tradition in religious life. The nature of religious authority. The idea of God. Origin and development. Proofs for the existence of God. Nature and attributes of God. Personality of God. Absolute and God Time and Eternity. Immanence and Transcendence. Incarnation. The problem of creation. Pantheism and Theism. Cosmic evolution. Miracles. The Individual Self. Relation to God. Freedom of self and divine sovereignty. The problem of evil and suffering. Pre-existence and Immortality. Karma and Rebirth. Life Eternal.

Hegel : Philosophy of Religion.

Lotze : Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion.

Pringle Pattison : The Idea of God.

Ditto. The Idea of Immortality.

Rudolf Otto : The Idea of the Holy.

V.—SPECIAL BRANCH OF INDIAN PHILOSOPHY.

(OPTIONAL.)

1. *Nyaya Vaiheshika Group.*

Nyaya Sutras with Vatsyayana's Bhashya.

Prasastapada's Padarthadharmaśamgraha.

Visvanatha's Bhasapariçcheda with Siddhanthamuktavali.

2. *Samkhya-Yoga Group.*

Ishvarakrsna's Samkhyakarika with Vacaspati's Tattvakaumudi.

Samkhya Sutras with Vijnanabhikṣu's Samkhyapravacanabhāṣya.

Yoga Sutras with Vyasaḥṣya and Tattvavaisharadi, 1st 2 Chapters.

3. *Vedanta Group.*

The Vedanta Sutras with the Bhasyas of Sankara and Ramanuja. 1st 2 Chapters.

Vedantaparibhasha.

4. *Bauddha Jaina Group.*

Naga juna's Madhyamika Karikas with Chandrakirti's Vrtti Dravyasaṅgraha and Syadvadamanjari.

5. *Translation Group.*

The Vedanta Sutras with the Commentaries of Shankara and Ramanuja. 1st 2 Chapters, Thibant's Translations.

Samkhya Karika with Tattvakaumudi, Jha's Translation.

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

Paper I—Physiological.

Lickley	... The Nervous System.
Greenwood	... Physiology of the Special Senses (Selections).
Wundt	... Physiological Psychology (Selections).
Titchener	... Text-book of Psychology.
Myers	... Text-book of Experimental Psychology.
Kulpe	... Outlines of Psychology.
Wundt	... Ditto.
James	... Principal (Selections).
Stout	... Analytic Psychology (selections).
R nd	... Classical Psychologists.
Watson	... Psychology.

Paper II.—Abnormal Psychology.

Mercier	... Text-book of Insanity.
Siddis and Goodhart	... Multiple Personality.
Prince	... The Unconscious.
Jung	... Analytical Psychology.
Freud	... Interpretation of Dreams.
Ditto	... Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses.
Ditto	... Introduction to Psychoneurosis.
Hitschmann	... Freud's Theory of Neuroses.

Paper III.—Animal Psychology.

Holmes	... Evolution of Animal Intelligence.
Lloyd Morgan	... Comparative Psychology.
Washburn	... Animal Mind.
Thorndike	... Animal Intelligence (Selections).
Loeb	... Comparative Anatomy of the Brain and Comparative Psychology (Selections).
Romance	... Animal Intelligence.
Hobhouse	... Mind in Evolutions.

Paper IV.—Child Psychology.

Koffka	... The Growth of the Mind.
Tredgold	... Mental Deficiency.
Pyle	... Educational Psychology.
Munro	... History of Education (Modern Period).
Thorndike	... Educational Psychology (Brief Course).
Tracy	... Psychology of Childhood.
Kirkpatrick	... Fundamentals of Child Study.

Papers V-VIII.—Practical.

Myers	... Text-book of Experimental Psychology, Vol. II.
Titchener	... Students' Manual—Qualitative and Quantitative.
Sanford	... Experimental Psychology.
Whipple	... Physical and Mental Tests.

HISTORY.

Paper I.—Selected period of English History. (The Reign of Queen Victoria. 1837-1901.)

Books for study :—

J. and R. Marriot	... England since Waterloo.
Sydney Low	... Political History of England, Vol. XII.

For Reference :—

Cambridge Modern History	Vols. X-XII.
Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy	Vols. II-III.
Egerton	... A Short History of British Colonial Policy.
Paul	... History of Modern England.
McCarthy	... History of Our Own Times.
Froude	... Disraeli.
Morley	... Gladstone.
Thursfield	... Peel.
Montagu-Chelmsford Report	Chapter II.

Paper II.—Selected Period of Indian History from 600 B. C. to 900 A. D.

Books for study :—

Rhys Davids	... Buddhist India (Chapters I and II).
V. A. Smith	... Early History of India (4th edition).
Sir R. G. Bhandarkar	... Early History of the Deccan.
Raychaudhuri	... Political History of Ancient India.
D. R. Bhandarkar	... Asoka.
D. R. Bhandarkar	... Carmichael Lectures, First Series.
V. A. Smith	... Asoka.
Monahan	... Early History of Bengal.

For Reference :—

Manu	... Institutes, Chapters 2, 3, 7, 8, 10.
Kautilya	... Arthasastra, Books 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
B. C. Law	... Ancient Mid-Indian Kshatriya Tribes.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar	... Contributions of Southern India to Ancient Indian Civilisation.
G. N. Banerjee	... India as known to the Ancient World.
Megasthenes	... Indica. (Pub. by Chakravarti Chatterjee & Co.).
Yuan Chwang	... Records (Translated by Watters).
Periplus of the Erythraean Sea	(Translated by Schoff).
P. N. Banerjee	... Public Administration in Ancient India.
R. C. Majumdar	... Corporate Life in Ancient India.

*Paper III.—General History of the Ancient East.**Books for study :—*

Breasted	... History of Egypt.
King	... History of Babylon.
Olmstead	... History of Assyria.

For Reference :—

Breasted	... Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt.
Jastrow	... Civilization of Babylonia and Assyria.
Cambridge Ancient History, Vols. I, II, and III.	
Hall	... The Ancient History of the Near East.

Paper IV.—Constitutional History of England.

To be studied with special reference to the documents in :—

Adams and Stephens—Select Documents of English Constitutional History.

*The following books may be consulted :—**A. Stubbs—English Constitutional History.*

Hallam—English Constitutional History.
 May—English Constitutional History.
 Maitland—English Constitutional History.
 Adams—English Constitutional History.
 Pollard—The Evolution of Parliament.

B. Stubbs—Select Chapters.

Prothero—Select Constitutional Documents (1558-1625).
 Tanner—Tudor Constitutional Documents.
 Gardiner—Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution.
 Robertson—Select Statutes, Cases and Documents.

Paper V.—International Law.

Oppenheim—International Law.
 Hall—International Law.
 Stowell and Munro—International Law Cases, 2 vols.
 Pollock—League of Nations.
 P. N. Banerjee—International Law in Ancient India.
 Garner—Development of International Law in the 20th Century.

*Papers VI and VII.—Any one of the following subject—**(i) HISTORY OF ISLAM.*

Muir—Caliphate.
 Zeydan—Umayyads and Abbasides.
 Khuda Bukhsh—Islamic Civilisation.
 Khuda Bukhsh—Orient under Caliphs.
 Khuda Bukhsh—Politics in Islam.
 Goldziher—Mohamed and Islam (Dr. Seelye), (Yale University Press).
 Freeman—History of Conquest of the Saracens.
 Gibbon—Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Chapters 50-52, 56-59, 64, 65, 67, 68.
 Ameer Ali—History of the Saracens.
 Hitti—Origins of the Islamic State (Columbia University Press).
 Agnides—Mohammedan Theories of Finance (Columbia University Press).
 Cambridge Mediæval History, Volume II, Chapters 10-12.

For study—

Elphinstone—History of India.
 Thomas—Chronicles of the Pathan Kings of Delhi.
 Erskine—History of India under Babar and Humayun.
 Vincent Smith—Akbar.
 Beni Prasad—Jahangir.
 Sarkar—History of Aurangzib.
 Irvine—Later Moghuls.
 Keene—Fall of the Moghul Empire.

For reference—

Elliot and Dowson—History of India.

(ii) SPECIAL PERIOD OF INDIAN HISTORY.

One of the following alternative courses:—

A

History of Bengal—1757-1793.

For Study—

- Mill and Wilson—History of British India.
- Monckton Jones—Warren Hastings in Bengal.
- Forest—State Papers (Warren Hastings).
- Hunter—Annals of Rural Bengal.
- R. C. Dutt—Economic History of India under Early British Rule.
- Ascoli—Land Revenue Administration.
- Fifth Report of the Select Committee on the Affairs of the East India Company, Bengal Presidency, including Grant's Analysis, edited by Firminger.

For Reference—

- Golam Hussein Khan—Siyar-ul-Muktakherin.
- Verelst—View of English Government in Bengal.
- Bolts—Considerations on Indian Affairs.
- Forrest—Life of Clive.
- Gleig—Warren Hastings.
- Burke—Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings.
- Cowell—History of the Courts and Legislative Authorities in India.
- Stephen—Nuncomar and Impey.
- Beveridge—Trial of Nandakumar.
- Busteed—Echoes of Old Calcutta.
- Long—Selections from the unpublished Records of Government.
- Carey—Good Old Days of John Company.
- Cornwallis—Correspondence (Ed. Ross).

B

History of the Rajputs (from the advent of the Mahommadans in India to the treaty with the English in 1818).

(ENGLISH.)

- Tod—Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan.
- Do.—Travels in Western India.
- Rajputana Gazetteer—Edited by Malor Erskine, 1908-1909.
- Haravilas Sarda—Rana Kumbha.
- Do. —Rana Sanga.
- Elliot—History of India as told by its own Historians.
- Brooke, J. C.—History of Mewar.
- Stratto, J. P.—Chittor and the Mewar Family.
- Lala Sitaram—History of Sirohi.

(HINDI.)

- Pandit Gaurisankar Ojha—History of Sirohi.
- Tod—Rajasthan, edited by Gaurisankar Ojha.
- Muta Nensi Khyata.
- History of Jaisalmer (published by the Jaisalmer Darbar).
- Devi Prasad—History of the Kings of Jaipur and Jodhpur.
- History of Bikaner (Nagari Pracharini Sabha).

*C.—History of the Mahrattas.**For Study—*

- Grant Duff—History of the Mahrattas (Oxford University Press).
- Ranade—Rise of the Mahratta Power, Vol. I.
- Malcolm—Memoir of Central India, Vol. I (Chapters 5, 6 and 7).
- Ranade—Introduction to the Peshwas' Diaries.
- Do. —Currencies and Mints under Mahratta Rule.
- S. N. Sen—Documents and Extracts relating to Maratha History, Vol. I, Shivaji (Calcutta University).
- Do. —Administrative System of the Marathas.

For Reference—

- Sarkar—Shivaji and His Times.
- Forrest—Selections from Bombay Records—Mahratta Series.

- Owen—Selections from Wellesley's Despatches.
 Owen—Selections from Wellington's Despatches.
 Franklin—Shah Alum.
 Elphinstone—Official Writings of Mountstuart Elphinstone, Ed. Forrest.
 Elliot—History of India, Vols. VII and VIII.
 Ferishta—History of the Deccan (Tr. Scott).
 W. H. Tone—Some Institutions of the Mahrattas.
 Aitchison—Treaties.
 Kinlaid and Parasnis—History of the Maratha people.

*D.—History of the Sikhs.**For Study—*

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----|--|
| Cunningham | ... | History of the Sikhs. |
| Macauliffe | ... | The Sikh Religion. |
| Muhsan Fani | ... | Dabistan-i-Mazahib, Vol. II (Translated by Troyer and Shea). |
| Irvine | ... | Later Mughals, Vol. I. |
| Gough and Innes | ... | The Sikhs and the Sikh Wars. |
| Bell | ... | Annexation of the Punjab. |

For Reference—

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|
| M. Latif | ... | History of the Punjab. |
| Gokulchand Narang | ... | The Transformation of Sikhism. |
| Lepel Graffin | ... | Ranjit Singh |
| Baird | ... | Private Letters of the Marquis of Dalhousie. |

Despatches of Gough and Hardinge.

- | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|
| Prinsep | ... | Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjab. |
| Malcolm | ... | Sketch of the Sikhs. |
| Osborne | ... | Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh. |
| Aitchison | ... | Treaties. |
| Honigberger | ... | Thirty-five years in the East. |
| Carmichael Smyth | ... | The Reigning Family of Lahore. |

(iii) The Constitutional History of British India and the British Dominions.

To be studied with special reference to the documents in :—

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| Keith | ... | Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, Vols. I and II, 1763-1917. |
|-------|-----|--|

Lord Durham's Report, Edited by Lucas.

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--|
| Egerton and Grant | ... | Selected Speeches and Despatches relating to Canadian Constitutional History. |
| Eybers | ... | Selected Constitutional Documents Illustrating South African History, 1795-1910. |
| Egerton | ... | Federations and Unions within the British Empire. |
| P. Mookerjee | ... | Indian Constitutional Documents. |
| Keith | ... | Speeches and Documents on Indian Policy, Vols. I and II, 1750-1921. |
| Montagu Chelmsford Report. | | |
| P. Mookerjee | ... | The Indian Constitution. |

The following books may be consulted :—

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|
| Todd | ... | Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. |
| Poley | ... | Federal Systems of the United States and the British Empire. |
| Egerton | ... | A Short History of British Colonial Policy. |
| Keith | ... | Responsible Government in the Dominions, 3 Vols. |
| Munro | ... | The Constitution of Canada. |
| Moore | ... | The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia. |
| Wise | ... | The making of the Australian Commonwealth. |
| Brand | ... | The Union of South Africa. |
| Bryce | ... | Modern Democracies. |
| Ilbert | ... | Government of India. |
| Curtis | ... | Dyarchy. |
| Cowell | ... | Courts and Legislative Authorities in India. |
| Ghoshe | ... | Comparative Administrative Law. |
| Ilbert and Meston | ... | The New Constitution of India. |
| Horne | ... | Political System of British India. |
| Archbold | ... | Outlines of Indian Constitutional History. |

(iv) Modern History of China and Japan.

CHINA.

Sih-Gung-Cheng	...	Modern China—A Political Study.
Boulger	...	Short History of China.
Bland and Backhouse	...	China under the Empress Dowager.
Willoughby	...	China at the Washington Conference.
H. M. Vinacke	...	Modern Constitutional Development in China.
S. H. F. MacNair	...	Modern Chinese History Selected Readings.
Douglas	...	Europe and the Far East.

JAPAN.

W. M. McGovern	...	Modern Japan, its Political, Military and Industrial Organization.
George Uyahara	...	Political Development of Japan, 1867-1909.
Count Okuma	...	Fifty-years of New Japan.
Porter	...	The Full Recognition of Japan.
Hishida	...	The International Policy of Japan.
MacLaren	...	Political History of Japan during the Meiji Era.

(v) Economic History of England and India.

Cunningham	...	Growth of English Industry and Commerce.
Trail	...	Social England, Vol. VI, Economic Section.
Buxton	...	Finance and Politics.
Ashley	...	Economic Organization.
R. C. Dutt	...	Economic History of India under Early British Rule.
Do.	...	India in the Victorian Age.
Ascoli	...	India in the Victorian Age.
Banerjea	...	Early Revenue History of Bengal.
Report of the Indian Industrial Commission.		
Imperial Gazetteer of India, Vols. III and IV (Economic portion).		
History of Commerce in India, 1865-1918.		
Lehton	...	Economic History.
Meredith	...	Economic History.
Bland	...	Select Documents.

*(vi) Comparative Politics.**For Study—*

Bryce	...	American Commonwealth.
Do.	...	Modern Democracies.
Coulanges	...	Ancient City (Tr. Small).
Warde Fowler	...	The City-State of the Greeks and Romans.
Maine	...	Ancient Law (Chapters 1, 2, 3 and 5).
Sidgwick	...	Development of European Polity.
Freeman	...	Comparative Politics.
Woodrow Wilson	...	Constitutional Government.
Lowell	...	Governments in France, Italy and Switzerland.
Vincent	...	Switzerland.
Ogg	...	Government of Europe.
Ghoshal	...	Hindu Political Theories.
Greenidge	...	Greek Constitutional History.
Do.	...	Roman Public Life.
Woodrow Wilson	...	Congressional Government.

For Reference.—

Kantilya	...	Arthashastra.
Banerjee, P. N.	...	Public Administration in Ancient India.
Aristotle	...	Constitution of Athens.
Zimern	...	Greek Commonwealth.
Mookherjee	...	Local Government in Ancient India.
Majumdar	...	Corporate Life in Ancient India.
Law	...	Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity.
Sarkar	...	Political Institution and Theories of the Hindus.
Jayaswal	...	Hindu Polity.
Lowell	...	Government in England.
Temperley	...	Second Chambers.
Poincare	...	How France is Governed.
Bodley	...	France.
Garlanda	...	Italy.
Allen Smith	...	Spirit of American Government.

(vii) Democracy and Nationalism in Europe, 1815-1878.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----|---|
| Andrew, C. M. | ... | Historical Development of Modern Europe. |
| Hazen, C. D. | ... | Europe since 1815. |
| Rose, J. Holland | ... | Development of European Nations. |
| Webster, C. K. | ... | The Congress of Vienna. |
| Bourgeois, E. | ... | History of Modern France. |
| Simpson, F. A. | ... | Louis Napoleon and the Resettlement of the French Empire. |
| Guedalia, P. | ... | The Second Empire. |
| Fisher, H. A. L. | ... | Bonapartism. |
| Ward, A. W. | ... | Germany. |
| Grant Robertson, G. | ... | Bismarck. |
| King, Bolton | ... | History of Italian Unity. |
| Leger, L. | ... | A History of Austria-Hungary. |
- Cesaresco, Countess Martinege Cavour.
- | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| King, Bolton | ... | Mazzini. |
| Marriott, J. A. R. | ... | The Eastern Question. |
- Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy (Vols. II and III).
- Cambridge Modern History (Vols. X and XI).
- | | | |
|--------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Miller | ... | Ottoman Empire and its Successors. |
|--------|-----|------------------------------------|

(viii) Anthropology.

Outlines of Physical and Cultural Anthropology.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--|
| Haddon | ... | Keane's Man : Past and Present. |
| Boule | ... | Fossil Man. |
| Chanda | ... | The Indo-Aryan Races. |
| Giuffrida-Ruggieri | ... | Systematic Anthropology of Asia (Tr. Chakladar). |
| Dixon | ... | Racial History of Man. |
| Lowie | ... | Primitive Society. |
| Risley | ... | The People of India. |
| Mitra | ... | Pre-historic Cultures and Races of India. |
| Census of India, 1911 and 1921 | ... | Chapters on Caste and Occupation. |
| Kroeber | ... | Anthropology. |

ANCIENT INDIAN HISTORY AND CULTURE.

(COMFULSORY PAPERS.)

*(1) General History of Vedic and Epic India.**For Study.—*

Cambridge History of India, Vol. I, Chapters III, IV, V, IX, X and XI.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----|--|
| Macdonell and Keith | ... | Vedic Index. |
| Kaegi | ... | Rigveda. |
| Zimmer | ... | Altindisches Leben, Book I, Chapter I, and Book II, Chapter I. |
| Raychaudhuri | ... | Political History of Ancient India, Part I. |
| Das | ... | Rig-Vedic India. |
| Do | ... | Rig-Vedic Culture. |
| Srinivas Iyengar | ... | Life in Ancient India. |

For Reference—

- | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|
| Jacobi | ... | Das Ramayana. |
| Hopkins | ... | The Great Epic of India. |
| D. R. Bhandarkar | ... | Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918). |
| Muir | ... | Sanskrit Texts, Vol. V. |
| Macdonell | ... | History of Sanskrit Literature. |
| Pargiter | ... | Ancient Indian Historical Tradition. |

*For Study—**(2-3) Political History of the post-Epic period.*

- | | | |
|------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| V. A. Smith | ... | Early History of India (4th edition). |
| D. R. Bhandarkar | ... | Asoka. |

- Bombay Gazetteer, Vol. I.
 Raychaudhuri ... Political History of Ancient India (pages 45-310).
 D. R. Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, First Series, 1918.
 Stein ... Rajatarangini (Introduction).
 Monahan ... Early History of Bengal.
 Pala and Sena Inscriptions.
 Cambridge History of India, Vol. I, Chapters I, II, VII, XIII-XXIV.

For Reference—

- V. A. Smith ... Asoka (3rd edition).
 Krishnaswami Aiyangar ... Contributions of Southern India to Ancient India Civilisation.
 Pargiter ... Dynasties of the Kali Age.
 B. C. Law ... Mid-Indian Kshatriya Tribes.

*(4) Historical Geography of Ancient India.**For Study—*

- Cunningham ... Ancient Geography of India (Published by Chakravarty Chatterjee & Co.).
 Watters ... Yuan-Chwang.
 Fleet ... Topographical List of the Brihatsamhita (Indian Antiquary, 1893, pages 169-195)
 Pargiter ... Translation of the Markandeya Purana (Bhuvanakosa only).

For Reference—

- Fa Hien ... Travels.
 Ptolemy ... Geography of India.
 Macdonell and Keith ... Vedic Index (Geographical portions).
 Foucher ... Notes on the Geography of Gandhara.
 Sir John Marshall ... Guide to Taxila.

(OPTIONAL PAPERS.)

I. ARCHAEOLOGY (A).

*Epigraphy.**(1)*

- Inscriptions of Asoka.
 Inscriptions of Kharavela, Sunga and Satavahana Kings.

(2)

- Barhut Inscriptions (Barnua and Sinha).
 Inscriptions of the Imperial Gupta Dynasty.
 Scythian Dynasties.

(3-4) Numismatics.

- V. A. Smith ... Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum (up to the end of the Gupta period).
 Percy Gardner ... Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum.
 Rapson ... Catalogue of Coins. Andhras, Western Kshatrapas, etc.
 Allan ... Catalogue of Coins. Gupta Dynasties.
 Whitehead ... Catalogue of Coins of the Punjab Museum, Lahore, Vol. I.
 Bhandarkar ... Carmichael Lectures, Second Series.

ARCHAEOLOGY (B).

*(1-2) Fine Arts and Iconography.**For Study—*

- Gopinath Rao ... Elements of Hindu Iconography.
 Grunwedel ... Bhuddist Art in India.
 Foucher ... Beginnings of Buddhist Art.
 G. N. Banerjee ... Hellenism in Ancient India.
 B. T. Bhattacharyya ... Indian Buddhist Iconography.
 Coomarswamy ... Introduction to Indian Art.

For Reference—

V. A. Smith	... History of Fine Arts in India and Ceylon.
Havell	... Indian Sculpture and Painting.
Nag	... Influence on Indian Art.
Ananthaliar	... Indian Architecture.
O. C. Gangooly	... South Indian Bronzes.
Kramrisch	... Vishnudharmottaram.
P. Brown	... Moghul Painting.

(3-4) Ancient Architecture.

Fergusson	... History of Indian and Eastern Architecture, Vols. I-II.
Havell	... Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India.

II.—SOCIAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY.

(1-3) Social and Economic Life and Administration.

Zimmer	... Altindisches Leben.
Rhys Davids	... Buddhist India.
Hillebrandt	... Ritualliteratur, Chapters I-II (Grundriss Series).
Fick	... Die Sociale Gliederung in Nordostlichen Indien (Translated by S. Maitra).
Kautilya	... Arthasastra.
Rangaswami Aiyangar	... Ancient Indian Polity.
Mahabharata	... Santiparva, Sections 56-157.
P. N. Banerjee	... Public Administration in Ancient India.
Manu	... Institutes (Trans. Bühler).
Gautama and Baudhayana	Dharma Sutras.
Gobhila	... Grihya Sutras. (Sacred Books of the East Series).
Macdonell and Keith	... Vedic Index.
Cambridge History of India, Vol. I.	
Alberuni	... India (omitting the Mathematical details). (Tans. Sachau).
Periplus of the Erythraean Sea	(Trans. Schoff).
D. R. Bhandarkar	... Carmichael Lectures, First Series (1918).
R. C. Majumdar	... Corporate Life in Ancient India.
R. K. Mukherjee	... Local Government in Ancient India.
G. N. Banerjee	... India as Known to the Ancient World.
Ghosal	... Hindu Political Theories.
Sarkar	... Political Institutions and Theories of the Hindus.
N. Law	... Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity.
B. C. Law	... Kshatriya Clans of Ancient India.
Das	... Rigvedic Culture.
N. C. Banerjee	... Economic Life and Progress in Ancient India (Vol. I).
S. K. Das	... Economic History of Ancient India.
Barnett	... The Antiquities of India.

For Reference—

Jayswal	... Hindu Polity.
---------	-------------------

*(4) Ethnology.**For Study—*

Haddon	... Keane's Man : Past and Present.
Risley	... The People of India.
Lowie	... Primitive Society.
Mitra	... Pre-historic Cultures and Races of India.

For Reference—

Chanda	... The Indo-Aryan Races.
Giuffrida-Ruggeri	... Systematic Anthropology of Asia (Tr. Chakladar).
Kroeber	... Anthropology.
Dixon	... The Racial History of Man.
D. R. Bhandarkar	... Foreign Elements in the Hindu population. (Indian Antiquary, 1911, papers 7-37).

III.—RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

*(General.)**For Study—*

Hopkins	... Religions of India (Handbook on the History of Religions Series).
Barth	... Les Religions de l'Inde et Bulletins des religions de l'Inde, Vols. I and II.

Barth	...	Religions of India.
Elliot	...	Hinduism and Buddhism.
Gupte	...	Hindu Holidays and ceremonies.
Barua	...	Pre-Buddhist Philosophy.
Oldenberg	...	Introduction to the Grihya Sutras.
Hopkins	...	Ethics of India.

For Reference—

Keith	...	Veda of the Black Yajus, Vol. I. (1) <i>Vedic Religion</i> .
Bloomfield	...	Religion of the Veda.
Macdonnell	...	Vedic Mythology.
Hillebrandt	...	Ritualliteratur, Chapters I, III and IV.

For Reference—

Keith	...	Vedic of the Black Yajus, Vol. I.
-------	-----	-----------------------------------

(2) Epic and Pauranic Religion.

R. G. Bhandarkar	...	Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor Religious Systems (omitting XVI—XXV of Part I).
Hopkins	...	Epic Mythology.
Raychaudhury, H. C.	...	Early History of the Vishnava Sect.

(3) Buddhism.

Rhys Davil	...	American Lectures.
Mrs. Rhys Davids	...	Buddhism.
Kern	...	Manual of Buddhism.
Spence Hardy	...	Manual of Indian Buddhism.
Oldenberg	...	Buddhism.
I-tsing	...	Records of the Buddhist Religions (Takakusu).
Fahien	...	Travels (Legge).
Warren	...	Buddhism in Translations.
Barua	...	Ajivikas.
Stein	...	Serindia.
Suzuki	...	Outlines of Mahayanism.

(4) Jainism.

Jacobi	...	Introduction and Translation of the Jaina Sutras, Parts I and II (Sacred Books of East, Vols. XXII, XLV).
R. G. Bhandarkar	...	Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1883-84, pages 91-157.
Bühler	...	On the Indian Sect of the Jainas, translated and edited with an outline of Jaina Mythology by Burgess.
Vijyanandasuri	...	Sri Jainatattvadarsa.
Bib. Ind. Series	...	Uvasagadasao.
Barua	...	The Ajivikas.

IV.—INDIAN ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS.

(1) Mathematics.

Selected texts on Mathematics for critical, historical and comparative study:—

Thibaut	...	On the Sulva Sutras (J. A. S. B., Vol. 44). The Pandit, Vols. 9 and 10 (Old Series); Vols. 1 and 4 (New Series).
Burk	...	Das Apastamba Sulva Sutras. (Z. D. M. G., Vols. 55 and 56).

(2) Mathematics.

History of Mathematics, with special reference to the work of Aryabhatta I, Varaha Mihira, Brahmagupta, Mahavira, Sridhara and Bhaskaracharya.

The following books are recommended:—

Aryabhatiyam	...	Edited by Dr. Kern.
Brahmasphuta-Siddhanta	...	Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi.
Lilabati and Vijaganita	...	Edited by Pd. Sudhakara Dvivedi or Edited by Pd. Radhaballabh Jyotishtirtha, or edited by H. C. Banerjee.
Colebrooke	...	Translation of the Lilavati and the Vijaganita, and the Chapters on Mathematics in the Brahmasphuta- siddhanta.
Smith, D. E.	...	Hindu Arabic Numerals.

(3) *Astronomy.*

Selected text on Astronomy for critical, historical and comparative study :—

Suryya Siddhanta.

Editions and Translations recommended.

Suryya Siddhanta—With Ranga Natha's Commentary.

Ditto Translated by Burgess and Whitney (J. Am. Orient Society, Vol. VI).

(4) *Astronomy.*

History of Astronomy, with special reference to Jyotisha-Vedanga, Jaina Astronomy, the (modern) Suryya Siddhanta, and to the works of Aryyabhatta I, Varaha Mihira, Brahmagupta, Munjala and Bhaskaracharya.

The following books are recommended :—

Text-books.

Yajusha Jyotisham—by Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi.

Thibaut—Contributions to the Study of the Jyotisha-Vedanga (J. A. S. B., 1877).

Ditto —On the Suryyaprajnapti (J. A. S. B., 1880).

Aryyabhattiyam—Edited by Dr. Kern.

Pancha-Siddhantika—Translated by Dr. Thibaut and Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi.

Brahmasphuta-Siddhanta—Edited by Pandit Sudhakara Dvivedi.

Bhaskara-Siddhanta Siromani—Edited by Pandit Bapudev Shastri or by Pandit Bapudev Shastri and Wilkinson.

Playfair—(1) On the Astronomy of the Brahmans.

(2) On Trigonometry of the Brahmans (Collected Works, Vol. III).

For Reference.

Bentley—Hindu Astronomy.

Brenand— Ditto.

Whitney—Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Series II, 1875).

The Twelfth Essay—The Lunar Zodiac on the views of Pto and Weber respecting the relations of the Hindu and Chinese systems of asterisms; with an addition on Muller's views, etc.

Max Muller—On ancient Hindu Astronomy and Chronology (preface to Rig Veda, Vol. 4).

Tilak—The Orion.

Ditto—The Arctic Home of the Vedas.

Davis, S.—On Hindu Astronomy (As Res., Vol. II).

V. ANTHROPOLOGY.

Paper V.

Physical Anthropology, including Origin and Antiquity of Man :—

Haddon ... Keane's Man : Past and Present.

Bouls ... Fossil Men.

Guiffida-Ruggeri ... Systematic Anthropology of Asia (Trans. Chakladar).

Chanda ... The Indo-Aryan Races.

Dixon ... Racial History of Man.

Paper VI.

Social Anthropology :—

Lowie ... Primitive Society.

Goldenweiser ... Early Civilization.

Lowie ... Primitive Religion.

Sapir ... Language.

Paper VII.

Pre-historic Archaeology and Technology :—

Morgan ... Pre-historic Man.

Kroeber ... Anthropology.

Mitra ... Pre-historic Cultures and Races of India.

For Reference :—

Torres Straits Expedition ... Arts and Crafts, Vol. IV.

Paper VIII.

Indian Ethnography, with special reference to Bengal and Assam :—

L. K. A. Iyer	... Lectures on Ethnography.
S. V. Ketkar	... History of Caste in India.
Risley	... The People of India.
W. C. Smith	... Ao-Nagas.
S. C. Ray	... Birhors.

For Reference

Census of India, 1911 and 1912—Chap. on Caste and Occupation.

Generalised accounts of the Tribes and Castes, of the Bengal Presidency from Risley's Tribes and Castes of Bengal, Ethnographical Glossary, or the Tribes and Castes of Assam.

Note.—Candidates are recommended to use the following as a preliminary course :—

Duckworth	... Pre-Historic Man.
Haddon	... Wandering of Peoples.
Ditto	... History of Anthropology.
Tylor	... Anthropology.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

1. Higher Algebra—

Chrystal	... Algebra, Part II, Chapters 23-28, 32-34.
----------	--
2. Higher Plane Trigonometry—

Hobson	... Plane Trigonometry.
--------	-------------------------
3. Spherical Trigonometry—

Todhunter	... Spherical Trigonometry (Ed. Leathem).
MacLellan and Preston	... Ditto.
4. Theory of Equations and Algebra of Quantics—

Burnside and Panton	... Theory of Equations, 2 Vols.
Elliot	... Introduction to the Algebra of Quantics.
5. Plane Analytical Geometry, including Higher Plane Curves—

Salmon	... Conic Sections.
Do.	... Higher Plane Curves.
Ganguly	... Theory of Plane Curves, 2 Vols. (Revised edition).
Hilton	... Plane Algebraic Curves.
Sommerville	... Analytical Conics.
6. Geometry of Surfaces—

Salmo	... Geometry of Three Dimensions, 5th Ed. Vol. I, Chapters I-X.
Bell	... Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.
Forsyth	... Differential Geometry, Chapters I to IV.
7. Differential Calculus—

Edwards	... Differential Calculus.
Williamson	... Ditto.
Goursat	... Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I. (Trans. by Hedrick Ginn & Co.).
8. Integral Calculus—

Williamson	... Integral Calculus.
Todhunter	... Ditto.
Goursat	... Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I. (Trans. by Hedrick & Co.).
Carslaw	... Fourier Series, Vol. I, for reference only.
9. Differential Equations—

Piaggio	... Differential Equations.
Batemen	... Ditto.
Forsyth	... Ditto.
10. Calculus of Variations—

Byerly	... Introduction to Calculus of Variations (Harvard University Press).
Todhunter	... Integral Calculus.
Williamson	... Ditto.
Bolza	... Calculus of Variations.

11. (a) Theory of Functions—

Either of the following alternative courses :—

A

MacRobert	... Functions of Complex Variable (Macmillan & Co.).
Townsend	... Functions of a Complex Variable (Henry, Holt & Co.).
Goursat	... Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Part I (Trans. by Hedrick, Ginn & Co.).

B

Hobson	... Theory of Functions of a Real Variable.
Huntington	... Continuum (Harvard University Press).
Carslaw	... Fourier's Series and Integrals, Vol. I.

(b) Theory of Groups—

Miller, Blichfeldt and Dickson	... Finite Groups (John Wiley & Sons).
Hilton	... Finite Groups (Oxford).
Dickson	... Algebraical Equations.

(c) Finite Differences and Calculus of Functions—

Boole	... Finite Differences.
Burn and Brown	... Ditto.
Carmichael	... Calculus of Operations.
Herschel	... Examples of Calculus of Finite Differences.
Babbage	... Examples of Functional Equations.
De Morgan	... Calculus of Functions.
Fraser	... Newton's Interpolation Formulas.
E. T. Whittaker George and Robinson	... A short course on Interpolation.

(d) Vector Analysis and Quaternions—

Joly	... Manual of Quaternions
Hamilton	... Elements of Quaternions (Ed. Joly), Vol. I, Books 1-21.
E. B. Wilson	... Vector Analysis.

(e) Projective Geometry—

Either of the following alternative courses :—

A

Mathews	... Projective Geometry.
Durell	... Plane Geometry for Advanced Students, Vol. II.
Cremona	... Projective Geometry.
Hilbert	... Foundations of Geometry (Trans. by Townsend. Open Court Publishing Company).

B

Bonola	... Non-Euclidean Geometry (Trans. Carslaw. Open Court Publishing Company).
Carslaw	... Non-Euclidean Geometry and Trigonometry.
Sommerville	... Non-Euclidean Geometry.
Frankland	... Theories of Parallelism (Cambridge University Press).
Lobatchewsky	... Theory of Parallels (Trans. Halstead. Open Court Publishing Company).
Bolyai	... Science of absolute Space (Trans. Halstead. Open Court Publishing Company).
Manning	... Geometry of four Dimensions.
Hilbert	... Foundations of Geometry (Trans. by Townsend. Open Court Publishing Company).
Ganguly	... Geometry of Hyper Spaces. 2 Vols.

(f) Theory of Numbers—

Reid	... Theory of Algebraical Numbers.
Mathews	... Theory of Numbers.
Smith	... Reports on the Theory of Numbers. (Collected Papers, Volume I, pages 38-364).
Huntington	... Continuum (Harvard University Press)
Cantor	... Transfinite Numbers (Translated by P. B. Jourdan. Open Court Publishing Company).

G. N. BANERJEE,

Secretary, Council of Post Graduate Teaching in Arts.

ASUTOSH BUILDING, the 28th June 1926.

Orders by the Governing Body of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Licentiate Examination of the Faculty held in May 1926 :—

(Arranged alphabetically.)

	Name.	Schools.
	Abdur Rahman	... Dacca Medical School.
	A. B. M. Abdul Julil Sikdar	... Ditto.
	Abney Golam Rasid	... Campbell Medical School.
	Adhikari, Sachikanta	... Dacca Medical School.
	A. M. Md. Elahi Buksh	... Campbell Medical School.
	Ashraf Ali	... Dacca Medical School.
	Bagchi, Atulchandra	... Ditto.
	Balo, Pramodchandra	... Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendrakumar	... Campbell Medical School.
10	" Narayanchandra	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Narayanchandra	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Sarojkumar	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhirranjan	... Ditto.
	Baral, Sudhanyakumar	... Campbell Medical School.
	Barari, Asutosh	... Dacca Medical School.
	Barma, Abirathchandra	... Ditto.
	Barman, Sudhansukumar	... Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Barua, Sudhirkumar	... Calcutta Medical School.
	Basak, Binaykrishna	... Campbell Medical School.
20	" Harilal †	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Krishnalal	... Ditto.
	Basu Ambujabhushan	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Charuchandra	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Dhirendramohan	... Ditto.
	" Hemantakumar	... Ditto.
	" Indubhushan	... Campbell Medical School.
	" Jitendramohan	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Kunjabihari	... Campbell Medical School.
	" Narendranath	... Ditto.
30	" Nilmani	... Ditto.
	" Phanibhushan	... Ditto.
	Bazlal Haque	... Dacca Medical School.
	Bazlur Rahman Mia	... Ditto.
	Bhadra, Sibendranath	... Calcutta Medical School.
	Bhajan, Jogeschandra	... Dacca Medical School.
	Bhakta, Sudhanchandra	... Calcutta Medical School.
	Bhattacharyya, Brajendramohan	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Jadabchandra †	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Prabhatchandra	... Campbell Medical School.
40	" Ramanuja	... Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Sudhansusekhar	... Campbell Medical School.
	Bhuiari, Nisikanta	... Dacca Medical School.
	Biswas, Niradkumar	... Campbell Medical School.
	Campbell, Ruth Millicent	... Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Bhutnath	... Calcutta Medical School.
	" Jnaneschandra	... Ditto.
	" Kedarchandra	... Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Manaranjan	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Nareschandra	... Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
50	" Nareschandra	... Campbell Medical School.
	" Nripendrachandra	... Dacca Medical School.
	" Phanibhushan	... Campbell Medical School.
	" Pulinbihari	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Chanda, Manindrachandra	... Campbell Medical School.
	Chattopadhyay, Kamalakinkar	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Kamalapati	... Ditto.
	" Kshitisanjan	... Campbell Medical School.
	" Nabagopal	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Chaudhuri, Jatindramohan	... Calcutta Medical School.
60	" Jyotishchandra	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Ramsasi	... Campbell Medical School.
	" Sachipati	... Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Sashthidas	... Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	... Calcutta Medical School.
	Daniell, Eva	... Dacca Medical School.
	Das, Bishnupada	... Campbell Medical School.
	" Dhirendranath	... Ditto.
	" Harakanta	... Calcutta Medical School.
	" Kshitischandra	... Dacca Medical School.
70	" Praphullachandra	... Ditto.

† Passed with distinction in Anatomy.

* " " " " " Physiology.

	Das, Premkumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rasikchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sambhunath	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Sudhansubhusan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Tarinigobinda	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	Dasgupta, Narendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Satyanarayan	...	Ditto.
80	" Sudhirschandra	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Anantakumar	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Brajendralal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Byomkes	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Dibakar	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Hariprasad	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Harischandra	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Jageschandra	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Kaminikumar	...	Ditto.
90	" Nrityalal	...	Ditto.
	" Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	" Phanindranath	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	De, Gopalchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Deb, Binodbihari	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Gandhi, Sureschandra	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Gangopadhyay, Gakuleswar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Ghatak, Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nanigopal	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
100	" Sudhendumohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Gholam Moula Mohammad Forrokh Bakht	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Ghosh, Adyanath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Brajendrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Krishnapada	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Manmathanath	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Phanindramohan	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Ramanikanta ^o	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Satyabrata	...	Dacca Medical School.
110	" Syamapada II	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	Ghoshchaudhuri, Ranendranath	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Goswami, Manindrakumar	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Mohinimohan T ^o †	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Guha, Abinashchandra	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	" Amalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Gobindalal	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Gopalchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Praphullakumar ^o	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	Guhaniyogi, Atulchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
120	Guhathakurta, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Kirankumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Habibar Rahman I	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Habibur Rahman II	...	Ditto.
	Homray, Sudhirranjan	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Jana, Bhubanchandra	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	Jash, Nityananda	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Abalakanta	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Kazi Abdul Kader	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
130	Kazi Gaisuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Khezeruddin Ahmed	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Kundu, Ramendranath	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Sachindranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Lahiri, Chinmay	...	Ditto.
	M. Abdul Goffur	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Mahiuddin Ahmed	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Mahiuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Maiti, Brajendrakumar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sasibhushan	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
140	Maitra, Dineschandra	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Abanilal	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Amarchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Anathbandhu	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Bibhutinat	...	Ditto.
	" Debendrakumar	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Priyanath	...	Ditto.
	Mallik, Jibankrishna	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Mandal, Subalchandra ^o	...	Ditto.
150	Manna, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
	Mazheruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.

† Passed with distinction in Anatomy.

* Passed with distinction in Physiology.

‡ Passed with distinction in Materia Medica.

	Md. Abul Kashem Tarafdar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Pelayet Hossain	...	Ditto.
	Md. Mayez Uddin	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	Md. Moslemuddin Sarkar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Md. Muzzammel Haque	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Minhajiddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Dabiruddin	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Mohammed Isa	...	Ditto.
160	Mukhopadhyay, Bhupendranath	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Girijanath	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Hemchandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Kshittesachandra	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Manojmohan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Nath, Baidyanath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Nisikanta	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Radhikaprasad	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Nawab Hossain	...	Ditto.
170	N. M. Abdus Salam	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Pal, Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bholaichand	...	Ditto.
	" Goswamicharan	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nanigopal	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Nityagopal	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Palui, Bibhutibhushan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Pati, Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
	Rakshit, Samarendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
180	Ray, Abhayapada	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Atulkrishna*	...	Ditto.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Birendranath	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Manindranarayan	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	" Saradaprasad	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Satyaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Taraknath	...	Campbell Medical School.
190	" Unapada	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	Raychaudhuri, Bhabanicharan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Manimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Rohinikumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Saha, Manamohan	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Prahladchandra	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sadhanachandra	...	Dacca Medical School.
	" Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Samanta, Jugalkisor	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
200	Sanyal, Bimalchandra	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Juanendranath	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Sarkar, Binayendralal	...	Campbell Medical School.
	" Durgasankar	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Praphullachandra	...	Dacca Medical College.
	Sen, Jatindrakisor	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrakrishna	...	Ditto.
210	" Naliniraujan	...	Calcutta Medical School.
	Sengupta, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendrakumar	...	Dacca Medical School.
	Sinha, Bhushanchandra	...	Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Sk. Mafizuddin Ahmed	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Sk. Md. Habibullah	...	Ditto.
	Sk. Ramzan Ali	...	Ditto.
	S. M. Moazzom Ali	...	Ditto.
	Syed Amir Ali Al-quadery	...	Ditto.
220	Tagore, Joginimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Kasigopal	...	Lytton Medical School, Mymensingh.
	Tasiruddin Sardar	...	Campbell Medical School.
	Zahidul Hussain	...	Calcutta Medical School.
224	Zulfukir Ali	...	Dacca Medical School.

* Passed with distinction in Physiology.

R. M. DAS,

Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

GROSVENOR, HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 28th June 1926.

Orders by the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in April 1926.

(Arranged alphabetically)

	Abul Kasem Mahiuddin Ahmed	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ali Nawab Khan	...	Ditto.
	Altafuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Amjad Ali Talukdar	...	Ditto.
	Ansaruddin Choudhury	...	Ditto.
	Asaduzzaman Choudhury	...	Ditto.
	Bagchi, Sailajasankar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Banarse Prasad Kedia	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amulyakumar	...	Ditto.
10	" Basantakumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Haripada	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Rameschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansusekhar	...	Ditto.
	Barma, Radhakanta	...	Ditto.
	Barua, Paresnath	...	Ditto.
	" Rohiniranjan	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Amiyakumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Basu, Dhirendrakrishna	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
20	" Kshitindranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Manilal	...	Ditto.
	" Manilal	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nirajmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Phanindranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendrakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
30	Bhattacharyya, Asitnath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Kalinkar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Narendrachandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Susilchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Bidyendrasekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	Brahmacari, Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Banamali	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Muraridhan	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Bimalchandra	...	Ditto.
40	" Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Durgacharan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Harihar	...	Ditto.
	" Indubhushan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nakari	...	Ditto.
	" Ramdayal	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Sarasiranjan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sukumar	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Dhirendrachandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Das, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
50	" Debendrakumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Jyotirmaya	...	Ditto.
	" Maheswar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Nepalchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Niharranjan	...	Ditto.
	Dasgastidar, Abanikumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Dasgupta, Girindrachandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Datta, Bholanath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Manindrasankar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
60	" Saileschandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	De, Amalendu	...	Ditto.
	" Satyaprakas	...	Ditto.
	Deb, Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Dikshit, Devamani A.	...	Ditto.
	Dnara, Debaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Amarendrasekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Anukulchandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Jamunakisor	...	Medical College, Calcutta.

70	Ghosh, Jyotsnakumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Kumarkanti	...	Medical College, Calcutta
	" Manomohan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Saralabala	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Somesachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansumohan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Golam Mahiuddin Khan	...	Ditto.
	Goswami, Chintamani	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
80	Guha, Nagendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhkumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	* Gupta, Kamakhyaadas	...	Ditto.
	" Siddheswar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Habibuddin Ahmed	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Haldar, Nimairatan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Hasmat Ali Khan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Kasi Aktar Hossain	...	Ditto.
	Kundu, Haripada	...	Ditto.
90	Kundusaha, Prabhatkumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Laha, Manindrachandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Lahiri, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Maiti, Gakuldas	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Majumdar, Binaybhushan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Jibankrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sanatkumar	...	Ditto.
100	" Saradindabhushan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sudhindramohan	...	Ditto.
	Mallik, Jamuna	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
	Mathews, L. A. B.	...	Non-collegiate student, Medical College, Calcutta.
	Md. Habibur Rahman	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mir Mansur Ali	...	Ditto.
	Mirza Ali Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Lalitkumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Pratulchandra	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
110	" Satyendranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Mobjil Ali Haidar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mujibar Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Gopeswar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Kamakhyaacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Kamalakanta	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Patakicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
120	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Taranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Umapada	...	Ditto.
	Nanda, Kalisankar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Nasimuddin Sarkar	...	Ditto.
	Pal, Amarnath	...	Ditto.
	Palit, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	Pan, Matilal	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Haragauri	...	Ditto.
	" Hariprasad	...	Ditto.
130	" Nirmalkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nityavirarjan	...	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Sinarajit	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	S. A. Bakee	...	Medical College, Calcutta
	S. Md. Abdul Mannan	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Saurendrakumar	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Sahamandal, Sudhendusundar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Saifuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
140	Sanyal, Amiyabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sarangi, Jibankrishna	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	Sarkar, Prabhatkumar	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
	" Sitansukumar	...	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Arunchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	" Prithwindranath	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
	" Subodhranjan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
150	Sengupta, Harisadhan	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia
	" Saileschandra	...	Ditto.

Sengupta, Sudhamadhab	...	Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia.
Senmajumdar, Sudhirranjan	...	Ditto.
Shaikh Abdur Rahman	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Mahamad Daud	...	Ditto.
Shaw, Arabindaprakas	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Nandalal	...	Ditto.
Srimani, Nityananda	...	Ditto.
Sujat Ali Khan	...	Ditto.
160 Sural, Gaurchandra	...	Ditto.
Syed Ahmed	...	Ditto.
Talukdar, Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
Taraphdar, Gauripada	...	Ditto.
164 Wasimuddin Khan	...	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE,

Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th July 1926.

NOTIFICATION.

AN Examination in the Art and Practice of Teaching for teachers of English subjects in Boys' Secondary Schools (aided and unaided) will be held at the Hooghly Training School, on Monday, the 9th August 1926, at 11 A.M., and on the following date, if necessary. The examination of teachers of vernacular subjects and oriental classical languages of the same schools will also be held on the same date and at the same place and hour.

2. The following teachers are eligible for the examinations :—

- (a) Teachers of English subjects, who have passed (i) the Matriculation or some higher University Examination, or (ii) the Middle English Scholarship Examination or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in English.
- (b) Teachers of vernacular subjects, who have passed the same examinations, or the Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination, or the terminal examination at the end of the middle stage of instruction. The examination of these teachers will be conducted in vernacular.
- (c) Pandits and Maulvis employed in teaching an oriental classical language other than pandits in Sanskrit *tois* and Maulvis in Madrasahs. They must have passed the Sanskrit Title Examination or the Final Examination of a Senior Grade Madrasah. The examination in the case of these classes of teachers will be conducted either in English or vernacular at the option of the candidate.

3. The examination will consist of :—

- (a) A practical examination in class control, the candidate being required to keep a class of, at least, a dozen boys attentive and fully occupied throughout a lesson.
- (b) A practical test of teaching ability, the candidate being required to give two lessons on any two of the subjects—English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Urdu, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, etc.
- (c) An oral examination, in which the Inspector of Schools or other examiner will ask questions on the Art of Teaching, object lessons, class management, organisation and discipline.

The following books are recommended for study by the candidate :—

(i) For teachers of English subjects—

1. Indian Teachers' Guide by P. Wren.
2. Indian School Organisation by P. Wren.
3. Suggestions for the consideration of Teachers (Board of Education, Whitehall).
4. Talks to Teachers (James).

(ii) For teachers of vernacular subjects—

1. বিবিধ বিধান by A. N. Adhikari.
2. Teachers' Manual by Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah.
3. পাঠটীকা লিখিবার পদ্ধতি by Jagannath Dey.
4. মনোবিজ্ঞান by S. C. Brahmachary.

(iii) Teachers of oriental classical languages may study any of the above sets of books.

4. Intending candidates from High Schools should submit their applications through the Headmasters and teachers of Middle Schools through the Subdivisional Inspectors, so as to reach this office *not later than the 20th July 1926*. Every candidate will produce at the time of the examination the certificate of his having passed the University or other examination, which admits him to the present examination. The following information should accompany the application :—

1. Name (in full).
2. Name of father (in full).
3. Names of native village and district.
4. Last examination passed.
5. Year of passing.
6. Period of service as a teacher.
7. Present appointment with date (mention whether he is a teacher of English subjects or vernacular subjects or of oriental language).
8. Two class subjects in which he wishes to be examined.
9. Signature of applicant with full address.

5. Every candidate must bring with him at the time of examination two lesson notes on the subjects in which he wishes to give lessons. These notes should be made over to the examiner at the time of the practical examination.

KALIPADA SARKAR.

Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division (offg.).

CHINSURA, the 21st June 1926.

ERRATUM.

In Part IB, pages 498 and 501 of the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 1st July 1926, read "Sanskrit Second Examination 1926" in place of "Sanskrit First Examination 1926".

A. N. MUKHERJEE, *Secretary, Calcutta Sanskrit Association.*

CALCUTTA, the 5th July 1926.



The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, JULY 15, 1926.

PART IB.

Educational Notices.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

1. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination, 1926, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 17th June 1926 :—

(a) on page 304, for

" Cal. 1287 ... P. P. Siriwaralene (V) ... 35-8 First "

please read

" Cal. 1287 ... P. P. Siriwardene (V) ... 35-8 First "

(b) on page 307, for

" Cal. 1654 ... Bijaykumar Bandyopadhyay ... 16-1 First "

please read

" Cal. 1654 ... Bijankumar Bandyopadhyay ... 16-1 First "

(c) on page 312, for

" Cal. 2460 ... Wahibuddin Ahmad Siddiqui ... 20-2 Second "

please read

" Cal. 2460 ... Wahiduddin Ahmad Siddiqui ... 20-2 Second "

(d) on page 312, for

" Cal. 2472 ... Prasadranjan Raychaudhuri ... 23-3 Second "

please read

" Cal. 2472 ... Prasadranjan Raychaudhuri ... 20-3 Second "

(e) on page 313, for

" Cal. 2590 ... Sunilchandra Niyogi ... 17-2 Second "

please read

" Cal. 2590 ... Sunilchandra Niyogi ... 17-2 Second "

(f) on page 317, for

" Cal. P. 18 ... Mahendralal Mitra (M) ... 15-6 First "

please read

" Cal. P. 18 ... Mahindralal Mitra (M) ... 15-6 First "

(g) on page 321, for

" Bhow. 423 ... Sibanath Ray ... 17-6 Third "

please read

" Bhow. 423 ... Sibakali Ray ... 17-6 Third "

<i>(h) on page 361, for</i>				
"Hug. 12	...	Sachidranath Bandyopadhyay	... 16	First "
<i>please read</i>				
"Hug. 12	...	Sachindranath Bandyopadhyay	... 16	First "
<i>(i) on page 374, for</i>				
"Kus. 32	...	Saratchandra Biswas, I (Mm)	... 18-1	First "
<i>please read</i>				
"Kus. 32	...	Saratchandra Biswas, I (Mm)	... 16-2	First "
<i>(j) on page 380, for</i>				
"Mid. °78	...	Ramendranath Ghosh (MMc)	... 15-1	First "
<i>please read</i>				
"Mid. °78	...	Ranendranath Ghosh (MMc)	... 15-1	First "
<i>(k) on page 389, for</i>				
"Net. °9	...	Pareshchandra Bagchi (MLI)	... 16-8	First "
<i>please read</i>				
"Net. °9	...	Praneshchandra Bagchi (MLI)	... 16-8	First "

2. In the list of successful candidates at the I. Sc. Examination, 1926, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th June 1926—

<i>(a) on page 412, for</i>		
"Mitra, Subodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College "
<i>please read</i>		
"Bhattacharyya, Subodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College "
<i>(b) on page 425, for</i>		
"Dasgupta, Pratulkumar	...	Asutosh College "
<i>please read</i>		
"Dasgupta, Pratulkumar	...	St. Xavier's College "
<i>(c) on page 426, for</i>		
"Ghosh, Bishnudeb	...	Bangabasi College "
<i>please read</i>		
"Ghosh, Bishnudas	...	Bangabasi College "
<i>(d) on page 430, for</i>		
"Mukhopadhyay, Sarojkumar	...	Bangabasi College "
<i>please read</i>		
"Mukhopadhyay, Sarojkumar (I)	...	Bangabasi College "
<i>(e) on page 434, for</i>		
"Bandyopadhyay, Bamdeb	...	Howrah Narasinha Dutt College "
<i>please read</i>		
"Bandyopadhyay, Basudeb	...	Howrah Narasinha Dutt College "
<i>(f) on page 440, for</i>		
The entry " Basu, Sudhirkumar—Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 170 " under the heading "Passed in Botany " should be read as—"Passed in Zoology "		
"Basu, Sudhirkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 170 "

3. In the list of successful candidates at the I. A. Examination, 1926, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 24th June 1926—

<i>(a) on page 444, for</i>		
"Mukhopadhyay, Gurudas	...	Burdwan Raj College "
<i>please read</i>		
"Mukhopadhyay, Gurudas	...	Hetampur K. C. College "
<i>(b) on page 449</i>		
"Chattopadhyay, Bijaychandra	...	Burdwan Raj College "
<i>please read</i>		
"Chattopadhyay, Bijaychandra	...	Hetampur K. C. College "

(c) on page 456, for

"Sarkar, Raghunandan ... Burdwan Raj College "

please read

"Sarkar, Raghunandan ... Hetampur K. C. College "

(d) on page 454, for

"Mukhopadhyay, Jogendranath ... Bankura Wesleyan College

please read

"Mukhopadhyay, Jogendranath ... Barisal B. M. College "

(e) on page 455, for

"Pal, Sitalchandra ... Bagerhat College "

please read

"Pal, Sitalchandra ... City College "

4. In the list of successful candidates at the Matriculation, Examination, 1925, published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 18th June 1925—

On page 349, for

"Bar. 771 ... Harendranath Majumdar ... 19-10 Second "

please read

"Bar. 771 ... Narendranath Majumdar ... 19-10 Second "

A. C. BOSE, *Controller of Examinations.*

SENATE HOUSE, the 6th July 1926.

Revised Scheme for training passed Survey students in Mine Surveying.

I. A number, not exceeding eight, of students, who have completed the full two years' course of the Mainamati school of land surveying or of any other school approved by the Mining Education Advisory Board for the purpose, may be admitted to a short course of training in mine surveying to qualify them to appear at the examination of competency as mine surveyors conducted by the Board of Examiners under the Indian Mines Act, 1923.

II. Those students, who must be able to speak English, must be specially recommended by the head of the survey schools at which they received their training for nomination and in case of Bengal schools also by the Director of Industries, and in the case of Bihar and Orissa schools by the Principal of the Bihar College of Engineering.

III. Nomination should be posted so as to arrive at the office of the Secretary of the Mining Education Advisory Board before the 30th August each year to enable him to arrange with the Mining Instructors in each coal-field for the posting of the students for their training, which will commence each year about 1st October and last for not less than six months.

IV. The scheme of training under the Mining Education Advisory Board shall consist of two parts, viz. :—

(a) Apprenticeship at a colliery for six months under an experienced Mine Surveyor.

(b) Attendance once a week at a course of lectures in surveying over a period of not less than six months at one of the lecture centres in Bengal or Bihar and Orissa. [The lecture centres are as follows :—Bengal—Sitarampur and Raniganj; Bihar and Orissa—Jharia and Sijua.]

V. The Mining Education Advisory Board will endeavour to post students at collieries convenient to the lecture centres, but can give no guarantee on this point. Students must make their own arrangements for board and lodging.

VI. Students will submit to the Mining Lecturer once a month a record of their work at the colliery to which they have been posted, and marks will be allotted for the same. Marks so obtained will be included in the marks awarded to students for attendance at the course of lectures on mine surveying.

VII. A fee of Rs. 5 will be payable by each student.

VIII. Two scholarships of Rs. 20 each per mensem will be awarded to the students in Bengal during the period of training.

IX. A special examination in mine surveying will be held for such students at the end of the course and certificates will be awarded on the results of the examinations. A fee of Rs. 15 will be charged for appearing at this examination which fee will be paid by the Board to the examiners.

G. P. HOGG,
Director of Industries, Bengal.

Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching.

The undermentioned teachers are declared to have passed the Half-yearly Examination in the Art of Teaching held on the 3rd May 1926 in the Rajshahi Division :—

FIRST DIVISION.*(In order of merit.)*

- | | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 1 Elahi Baksh Akanda | ... Teacher, Batikamari Junior Madrasah, Rangpur. |
| 2 Khandakar Ali Akbar | ... Head Pandit, Niyamatpur Junior Madrasah, Rajshahi. |

SECOND DIVISION.*(In order of merit.)*

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| 1 Birendra Kumar Ghosh | ... Second Pandit, Paksey High English School, Pabna |
| 2 Searuddin Ahmed | ... Teacher, Pargoyra Junior Madrasah, Rangpur. |
| 3 Jaladhar Roy | ... Head Master, Dalgram Middle English School, Rangpur. |
| 4 Md. Kazemuddin | ... Head Pandit, Kaliganj Junior Madrasah, Rangpur. |
| 5 Sultauali Ahmed | ... Head Master, Putimari Junior Madrasah, Jalpaiguri. |

SHAMSUDDIN AHMED,*for Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division.**JALPAIGURI, the 29th June 1926.***CALCUTTA MADRASAH.**

THE Managing Committee of the Anglo-Persian Department of the Calcutta Madrasah is constituted from this session as follows :—

- (1) The Principal, Calcutta Madrasah (President).
- (2) Hazi Mr. A. K. Abu Ahmed Khan Ghaznavi.
- (3) Khan Bahadur Maulvi Shaikh Mahboob Ali, M.L.C.
- (4) Khan Bahadur Maulvi Aminul Islam.
- (5) Maulvi Sayeedul Hasan, B. sc., B.T.
- (6) The Head Master, Anglo-Persian Department (Vice-President and Secretary)

A. H. HARLEY, Principal.

The following list contains the names of the successful candidates, in order of merit, in the Fakhrul Muhadisin Title Examination held in April 1926 :—

Calcutta Madrasah.*First Division.*

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Md. Lutful Haq. | 2 Ashabuddin Ahmad. |
|-------------------|---------------------|

Second Division.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 3 Abul Huda Md. Nurul Haq. | 5 Mazhar Ahmad. |
| 4 Syed Abu Daud. | 6 Ahmad. |

Private candidates (Calcutta Centre).*Second Division.*

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Arzan Ali. | 2 Abul Lays Saduddin Muhammad. |
|--------------|--------------------------------|

A. H. HARLEY,*Principal, Calcutta Madrasah and Registrar, Central Examination of Bengal Madrasahs.**CALCUTTA, the 7th July 1926.*

The following candidates have passed the Madrasah Higher Standard (Senior Fifth Year Class) Examination held in April 1926, and are placed in order of merit :—

Calcutta Madrasah.*First Division.*

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 Ahmad Ali. | 8 Md. Asghar Ali. |
| 2 Uin Mohammad. | 9 Abdul Bari |
| 3 Mohammadur Rahman. | 10 Abu Nasr Md. Abdul Qayyum Khan. |
| 4 Md. Hafizuddin. | 11 Abdul Wahab Miar. (English.) |
| 5 Md. Ishaque. | 12 Md. Khalilur Rahman. |
| 6 Abu Hanif Md. Abdul Latif (English). | 13 { Md. Abdul Hai (English). |
| 7 Md. Abdul Ali (English). | { Md. Abdul Hai Khan. |
| | { Abdur Rahim Khan (English). |

Second Division.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 16 Abdul Mahmud Md. Gholam Rubbil Hud
(English). | 23 Mir Md. Shahabuddin. |
| 17 { Abdul Huq, I.
Md. Salamatullah. | 24 { Nur Ahmed.
Md. Wahidul Huq (English). |
| 19 Abu Hamed Md. Abdul Qadir (English). | 26 Mansur Ahmad. |
| 20 Md Ali (English). | 27 Abul Faiz Md. Ahmadur Rahman. |
| 21 { Abu Zafer Wajihuddin.
Gholam Mohiuddin. | 28 Md. Mahtab Hossain (English). |
| | 29 Md. Tajuddin. |
| | 30 Md. Lutfur Rahman, I. |

Third Division.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 31 Md. Azamullah. | 39 Abul Kamalat Md. Serajul Huq (English). |
| 32 Abdul Wahhab (Section B). | 40 Md. Akhtaruz Zaman. |
| 33 Md. Reazuddin Siddiqui. | 41 Tofail Ahmad, I. |
| 34 Sayed Abdul Wajed. | 42 Md. Altaf Hossain. |
| 35 Secondar Ahmad. | 43 Md. Rezaul Huq. |
| 36 { Abul Mahasin Md. Abdur Rasbid.
Abdul Wase. | 44 Md. Rafiqullah. |
| 38 Md. Abdul Aziz. | 45 Md. Amanuddin (English). |

Private candidates (Calcutta Centre).*Third Division.*

1. Ahmad Hossain.

Sasaram Madrasah.*Second Division.*

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| 1 { Syed Md. Ayyub.
Md. Qamruddin Khan. | 3 Md. Zakariya. |
| | 4 Md. Mahub Ali. |

Private candidate (Sasaram).

- 1 Syed Md. Osman.

Furfura Madrasah.*Third Division.*

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Md. Ibadullah. | 3 Md. Hanif. |
| 2 Abul Hasan Md. Nusrat Ali. | 4 Md. Nazir Husain. |

Chittagong Darululum Madrasah.*First Division.*

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Md. Amin. | 4 { Md. Izharul Haq.
Mahmudal Haq. |
| 2 Md. Sbafigur Rahman. | 6 Md. Abdul Aziz. |
| 3 Md. Abul Muzaffar. | |

Second Division.

- 7 Md. Elahi Baksh, I.

Third Division.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 8 Md. Salamatullah. | 10 Md. Elahi Baksh, II. |
| 9 Md. Mujibullah. | 11 Nur Ahmad, II. |

Madrasah-i-Naziriah, Islamia Chawk Bazar (Comilla).*Second Division.*

- 1 Md. Yaqub Ali.

A. H. HARLEY,

Principal, Calcutta Madrasah and
Registrar, Central Examination, Bengal Madrasahs.

CALCUTTA, the 5th July 1926.

The following candidates have passed the Madrasah Lower Standard (Senior Third Year Class) Examination held in April 1926, and are placed in order of merit :—

Calcutta Madrasah.*First Division.*

- | | | | |
|---|--|----|--|
| 1 | Md. Abdun Nur (English). | 10 | { Musaddar Ali. |
| 2 | Shahabuddin Ahmad (English).* | | { Abul Bashar Md. Nurul Haq (English). |
| 3 | Din Muhammad. | 12 | Md. Abdur Rashid, II (Section B). |
| 4 | Abdul Jalil. | 13 | { Md. Shahadat Hussain (English). |
| 5 | Md. Abdul Majid Khan. | | { Md. Yusuf, II. |
| 6 | Abul Hasanat Md. Abdul Hai. | 15 | Syed Karimullah (English). |
| 7 | { Abul Barakat Md. Abdul Aziz (English). | 16 | { Md. Abul Hashim. |
| 8 | { Md. Abdul Ahad. | | { Abul Fazl Md. Abdul Khaliq. |
| 9 | Syed Gholam Mustafa Al-Qaderi (English). | 18 | Syed Mustafa. |

Second Division.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 19 | Md. Iman Ali. | 28 | Md. Asadullah (English). |
| 20 | Md. Karamat Ali. | 29 | Abdul Karim, I. |
| 21 | Md. Abdul Ghafur. | 30 | Abdul Latif. |
| 22 | Abul Hasan Md. Abdur Rahman. | | { Syed Abul Muqsd Md. Nurul Alam |
| 23 | { Abu Said Md. Abdul Majid. | | { (English and Persian). |
| 24 | { Md. Abdul Bari (English). | 31 | { Ahmad Ali (English). |
| 25 | Abu Tahir Md. Muhiuddin (English). | | { Abdul Wahhab (Section B) (English). |
| 26 | { Md. Yaqub. | | |
| | { Md. Abdul Ghani, II (English). | | |

Third Division.

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 34 | Md. Azizur Rahman (English). | 48 | Nur Muhammad, II (Section B). |
| 35 | { Md. Serajul Haq (Section A) (English). | 49 | { Md. Mufizur Rahman. |
| | { Mufazzal Ahmad. | | { Md. Abdul Hadi. |
| 37 | Md. Mustafizur Rahman. | 51 | Munir Ahmad. |
| 38 | Diwan Muzzammil Hossain (English). | 52 | Golam Mohammad Muhiuddin. |
| 39 | { Abdur Rahman, I (English). | 53 | Abul Bashar Md. Mujibul Haq. |
| | { Md. Basharatullah (English). | 54 | Md. Habibur Rahman (Section A) (English) |
| 41 | Abdul Aziz, III. | 55 | Md. Yaqub Husain. |
| 42 | Abdur Rashid, III. | 56 | Md. Sikandar Ali, II. |
| 43 | Md. Abdul Wahhab, II (Section A). | 57 | Md. Zakariya (English). |
| 44 | { Abu Ashraf Md. Bashirullah. | 58 | { Shamsul Haq. |
| | { Md. Enayatullah Shaikh (English). | | { Md. Abdul Khaliq. |
| | { Sultan Husain. | | { Abul Bashar Md. Abdur Rashid. |
| 47 | Md. Fuzlur Rahman. | | |

Private candidates—(Calcutta Centre).*Second Division.*

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|------------|
| 1 | Md. Abdur Rahim. | 2 | Md. Ahsan. |
|---|------------------|---|------------|

Third Division.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 3 | Md. Buzurg Ali. | 7 | Abul Khayr Md. Fuzlul Haq. |
| 4 | Md. Asaduzzaman. | 8 | Abul Khair Md. Abdul Aziz. |
| 5 | { Yar Muhammad. | 9 | Md. Jamshid Ali. |
| | { Nurul Hosain. | | |

Chittagong Darululum Madrasah.*First Division.*

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| 1 | Md. Lutfur Rahman. | 3 | Akhtaruzzaman. |
| 2 | Md. Sharif Ahmad. | 4 | Md. Waizuddin, I. |

Second Division.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| 5 | Md. Abdul Bari. | 7 | Md. Abdul Khaliq, I. |
| 6 | Md. Abdul Khaliq, II. | 8 | Md. Izharul Haq. |

Third Division.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|------------------|
| 9 | Md. Abdul Ghafur. | 11 | Md. Abdul Aziz. |
| 10 | Md. Amin Mulla. | 12 | Md. Abdul Hamid. |

Furfura Madrasah.*Second Division.*

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Abul Fazl Md. Syedul Islam. |
|---|-----------------------------|

Third Division.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 2 | { Abul Hasan Md. Narisuddin (English and Persian) | 4 | Md. Abul Hasar. |
| | { Abul Fath Md. Ramazan Ali. | | |

Madrasah-i-Islamia Naziria, Chawk Bazar (Comilla).*Third Division.*

1. Md. Bashirullah.

Madrasah-i-Karamatiya (Noakhali).*First Division.*

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1 | Abu Zafar Md. Shamsul Haq. | 2 | Abu-Nasr Md. Abdul Qadir. |
|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|

Second Division.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 3 | Abul Khayr Md. Yusuf. | 5 | Abu Tahir Md. Aminul Haq. |
| 4 | Abul Fath Md. Abdul Haq. | | |

Madrasah-i-Munirul Islam (Chittagong).*Third Division.*

1. Sultan Ahmad.

Private candidates (Chittagong Centre).**Latifa Mirsara Madrasah.***Second Division.*

1. Md. Zinat Ali.

Third Division.

1. Md. Aminul Haq.

Hammadia Madrasah, Dacca.*First Division.*

- 1 { Nasimuddin Ahmad Khundkar.
-
- Md. Fazlul Haq.

Second Division.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|----|------------------------|
| 3 { | Hafizuddin Ahmad Khan. | 7 | Md. Kabiruddin. |
| | Md. Ayat Ali. | 8 | Md. Khurshaidul Islam. |
| 5 | Md. Safiullah. | 9 | Md. Abdur Rahman. |
| 6 | Md. Mahummadullah. | 10 | Md. Afsaruddin. |

Third Division.

- | | | | |
|------|--|------|------------------------------|
| 11 | Aftabuddin Ahmad. | 19 { | Md. Saidur Rahman. |
| 12 | Hafez Md. Serajul Islam. | | Abdul Kalam Nur Muhammad, I. |
| 13 | Md. Hasan Ali, I. | 21 { | Md. Shafiuddin. |
| 14 | Md. Hasan Ali, II. | | Md. Azimuddin (English). |
| 15 { | Md. Yasin. | 23 | Qari Md. Idris. |
| | Md. Minnatullah (English and Persian). | 24 { | Md. Badiuzzaman. |
| 17 | Md. Fazlul Bari. | | Md. Abdul Majid. |
| 18 | Md. Abdul Khaliq (English). | | Md. Anwarullah. |

Private candidates (Dacca Centre).*Third Division.*

1. Abu Haziq Md. Haidar Ali.

Darululum Madrasah, Dacca.*First Division.*

1. Abul Makram Md. Abdul Aziz, I.

Second Division.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 2 | Aminuddin Ahmad. | 5 | Md. Hafizuddin. |
| 3 | Abu Said Md. Abdur Rahman, I. | 6 { | Abdul Ghani, I. |
| 4 | Abu Said Md. Ghiyasuddin. | | Abdul Bashir Md. Shamsul Haq. |

Third Division.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|
| 8 | Abul Fazl Md. Mumtazul Karim. | 10 | Abul Bashir Md. Kalimullah. |
| 9 | Abu Bakr Md. Abdul Aziz, II. | | |

A. H. HARLEY,

Principal, Calcutta Madrasah and
Registrar, Central Examination, Bengal Madrasahs.

The following candidates have passed the Madrasah Higher Standard (Senior fourth Year Old Course) Examination held in April 1926, and are placed in order of merit :—

Hammadia Madrasah, Dacca.

First Division.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Md. Mujibur Rahman. | 2. Md. Abdul Ghani. |
|------------------------|---------------------|

Second Division.

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 3. Md. Matiur Rahman Khan. | 4. Md. Salamatullah. |
|----------------------------|----------------------|

Third Division.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5. Md. Sofiruddin. | 6. Abul Qasim Md. Abdul Karim. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|

Sitakund Madrasah.

First Division.

- | |
|----------------------|
| 1. Altafuddin Ahmad. |
|----------------------|

Second Division.

- | |
|------------------|
| 2. Abdur Rahman. |
|------------------|

Third Division.

- | |
|-----------------|
| 3. Nazir Ahmad. |
|-----------------|

Darululum Madrasah, Dacca.

First Division.

- | |
|----------------------|
| 1. Syed Abdul Awwal. |
|----------------------|

Second Division.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Abdul Awwal. | 4. Salamatullah Khan. |
| 3. Abdul Latif Mullah. | |

Private candidate (Chittagong Centre).

Katgarh Madrasah.

Second Division.

- | |
|------------------|
| 1. M.I. Hossain. |
|------------------|

Third Division.

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Md. Safyan. | 3. Habibullah. |
|----------------|----------------|

A. H. HARLEY,

*Principal, Calcutta Madrasah and
Registrar, Central Examination, Bengal Madrasahs.*

CALCUTTA, the 5th July 1926.

The following candidates have passed the Madrasah Lower Standard (Old Scheme second year) Examination held in April 1926, and are placed in order of merit :—

Sitakund Madrasah, Chittagong.

First Division.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Amir Husain. | 3. Abdus Samad. |
| 2. Md. Habibur Rahman. | |

Second Division.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 4. { Afzalur Rahman,
Ali Akbar, | 6. Najmul Haq. |
| | 7. Abdul Awwal. |

Third Division.

8. Wali Ahmad.
9. Muzzamilul Haq.

10. Sultan Alam.

Bashiriah Ahmadiya Madrasah.*Second Division.*

1. Md. Abdul Hai.

Third Division.

2. Abul Khair Md. Siddiq.

Private candidates (Chittagong Centre).**Katgarh Madrasah.***Second Division.*

1. Muhiul Haq.

Third Division.

2. Irfanuddin.

A. H. HARLEY,

*Principal, Calcutta Madrasah and
Registrar, Central Examination, Bengal Madrasahs.*

CALCUTTA, the 5th July 1926.

ERRATUM.

In the list of successful candidates at the Intermediate Licentiate Examination of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal held in May 1926, published at pages 560-62, Part IB of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 8th July 1926, against the name of Muhammad Mayez Uddin for the Calcutta Medical School read Campbell Medical School.

R. M. DAS,

Secretary, State Medical Faculty of Bengal.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca.**NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby notified that Ramendra Chandra Bandyopadhyay, roll No. 610, and registered No. 2300 (1924-25) of the Board, and Santosh Chandra De, roll No 102, and registered No. 2287 (1924-25) of the Board, candidates sent up from the Jagannath Intermediate College for the Intermediate Examination of the Board, held in March 1926, having been found guilty of adopting unfair means at the examination, are debarred from appearing at the Intermediate Examination of the Board in 1927 and in 1927 and 1928, respectively.

A. RAHMAN, *Secretary (offg.).*

RAMNA, the 28th June 1926.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.**

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the B. Sc. Examination held in March, 1926.

HONOURS LIST.

Mathematics.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chattopadhyay, Niharkumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
2	Ray, Bratisankar	...	Presidency College.
3	Sengupta, Anantakumar	...	City College.
4	Bhar, Santoshkumar	...	Hughli College.
5	Ghoshal, Pramodkumar	...	Presidency College.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Rakshit, Hrishikes	...	Hughli College.
2	Sengupta, Arunmay	...	Presidency College.
3	Chattopadhyay, Brajamohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
4	Chaudhuri, Dwijendranath	...	Chittagong College.
5	Ghosh, Susilranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
6	Sarkar, Sudhansukumar	...	Presidency College.
7	Acharyya, Nisikumar	...	City College.
8	Mallik, Gauridas	...	Hughli College.
9	Das, Susantakumar	...	Bangabasi College.
10	Panda, Harihar	...	Non-collegiate student (K. N. College, Berham pur).
11	Palit, Amritaranjan	...	Presidency College.
12	Ghosh, Sukumar	...	Non-collegiate student (City College).
13	Sinha, Chandrabhushan	...	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).
14	{ Nandi, Becharam	...	Bangabasi College.
	{ Ray, Basantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
16	{ Mitra, Gaurchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Saha, Goshtabihari	...	Chittagong College.
18	Kundu, Indubhushan	...	City College.

Physics.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Batabyal, Purnendukumar	...	Presidency College.
2	Basu, Subhendusekhar	...	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chattopadhyay, Bamadas	...	Presidency College.
2	Sengupta, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
3	De, Sarojbihari	...	Ditto.
4	{ Dasgupta, Satyaranjan	...	Non-collegiate student (Scottish Churches College).
	{ Syam, Premtosh	...	Presidency College.
6	Mitra, Phanibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
7	Chakrabarti, Sarojkumar	...	Presidency College.
8	{ Barua, Bhabeschandra	...	Ditto.
	{ Datta, Jitendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
10	Mallik, Uditenduprakash	...	Presidency College.
11	{ Chattopadhyay, Jyotirmay	...	Scottish Churches College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Abhayananda	...	Presidency College.
13	" Jitendrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
14	Ray, Saileschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
15	Datta, Nalinikumar	...	Ditto.
16	Bal, Gajendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
17	Mukhopadhyay, Nalinbihari	...	Presidency College.
18	Basu, Subodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
19	Das, Rasaraj	...	Presidency College.

Chemistry.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Bhattacharyya, Tarapada | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
|---|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Saha, Haribola | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 2 | Raychaudhuri, Nirmalkanti | ... | Presidency College. |
| 3 | Sen, Bholanath | ... | Ditto. |
| 4 | Sengupta, Purnananda | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 5 | Guba, Nirmalchandra | ... | Ditto. |
| 6 | Mukhopadhyay, Syamacharan | ... | Presidency College. |
| 7 | Mitra, Susilkumar | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 8 | Sen, Asokkumar | ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 9 | M. Ahmed Hossain | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 10 | Guba, Dharendraanath | ... | Presidency College. |
| 11 | Nandi, Sachindranath | ... | Ditto. |
| 12 | De, Brindabanchandra | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 13 | Dasgupta, Bijaychandra | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 14 | Maulik, Sailendranath | ... | Ditto. |
| 15 | Raychandhuri, Surendranath | ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 16 | { Basu, Susilkumar | ... | Presidency College. |
| | { Bhattacharyya, Ardhenjusekhar | ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 18 | Ray, Ramnarayan | ... | Presidency College. |
| 19 | { Barua, Kshirodprasad | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| | { Mitra, Gopikaranjan | ... | Presidency College. |
| 21 | Niyogi, Nirmalchandra | ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 22 | { Bhattacharyya, Rameschandra | ... | Ditto. |
| | { Majumdar, Rajendrakumar | ... | Ditto. |
| 24 | Saha, Sachindranath | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 25 | Biswas, Umapada | ... | Ditto. |
| 26 | Majumdar, Sukumar | ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 27 | Barman, Jitendranath | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| 28 | { Ghosh, Munindrachandra | ... | K. N. College, Berhampur. |
| | { Mukhopadhyay, Adyacharan | ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 30 | " Purnachandra | ... | Ditto. |
| 31 | { Ghosh, Jitendranath | ... | Scottish Churches College. |
| | { Sinha, Sudhirkumar | ... | St. Xavier's College. |
| 33 | Majumdar, Anangamohan | ... | Rajshahi College. |
| 34 | Mitra, Sunilkumar | ... | K. N. College, Berhampur. |

Botany.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Mitra, Ajitkumar | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Dam, Abanmohan | ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Majumdar, Harendrakumar | ... | Ditto. |

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1 | Syed Ahmed | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Ghosh, Sukumarchandra | ... | Ditto. |
| 3 | Syed Hedayet Ullah | ... | Ditto. |

Physiology.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | Chattopadhyay, Barindranath | ... | Presidency College. |
| 2 | Bhattacharyya, Sukumar | ... | Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 134) |
| 3 | " Pundarikakshaprasad | ... | Presidency College. |

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ray, Sudhindranath	...	Presidency College.
2	Mukhopadhyay, Achintyapada	...	Ditto.
3	Bagchi, Dwijendranath	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 136).
4	Mukhopadhyay, Santoshkumar	...	Presidency College.
5	Mehta, Narayanlal	...	Ditto.
6	Mukhopadhyay, Barindranath	...	Ditto.
7	Datta, Himansukumar	...	Ditto.

Zoology.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Raychaudhuri, Debiprasad	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 99).
2	Basu, Pratapkumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 98).
3	Sengupta, Saurendrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 96).
4	Mitra, Birendrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll. Cal. N. 91).

Geology.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chattopadhyay, Satyacharan	...	Presidency College.
2	Sen, Arindam	...	Ditto.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Majumdar, Byomkes	...	Presidency College.
2	Raygupta, Tejendralal	...	Ditto.
3	Pal, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
4	Chakrabarti, Samares	...	Ditto.
5	Dan, Binaykrishna	...	Ditto.
6	Gupta, Nabagopal	...	Ditto.

Anthropology.

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chandhuri, Anilkrishna	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 133)
2	Biswas, Jyotibhushan	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 75).
3	Ray, Himansukumar	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 4).

Experimental Psychology.

CLASS I.

(In order of merit.)

1	Sen, Abhaypada	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 6).
---	----------------	-----	---

CLASS II.

(In order of merit.)

1	Bandyopadhyay, Manindranath	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 88).
2	Bhose, Birendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 86).
3	Sen, Atulchandra	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 77).
4	Bandyopadhyay, Raghupati	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 94).
5	Bera, Jatindranath	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 78).

Passed with distinction.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Acharyyachaudhuri, Jibendrakisor	...	Gauhati Cotton	()
	Anjaneyalu, P. S. B.	...	Midnapur College.	
	Bagchi, Amiyabhushan	...	Non-collegiate student (Rajshahi College).	
	Bandyopadhyay, Bimalchandra	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Gobindalal	...	Ditto.	
	" Sibdhan	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	Pasak, Jogendrakumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.	
	Basu, Bibhutibhushan	...	Midnapur College.	
	" Kesabchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.	
10	" Manindranath	...	Non-collegiate student (Scottish Churches College).	
	Basumallik, Birendranath	...	Bangabasi College.	
	Basuray, Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	Bhar, Baidyanath	...	City College.	
	Bhattacharyya, Dwijendranath	...	Chittagong College.	
	" Gopalkinkar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College	
	" Kalidas	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	" Nareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Pasupati	...	Non-collegiate student (Rajshahi College).	
	Bhaumik, Sachindranath	...	Non-collegiate student (Vidyasagar College).	
20	Chakrabarti, Jatindranath	...	Serampur College.	
	" Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.	
	Chandaray, Ranendramohan	...	Midnapur College.	
	Chandra, Makhanlal	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	Chattopadhyay, Girindrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Parbatikinkar	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	Chattoraj, Kalipada	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	Chaudhuri, Annadacharan	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Debendranath	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
	" Mohitchandra	...	Presidency College.	
30	" Praphullachandra	...	Rajshahi College.	
	" Ramaprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Suhaschandra	...	Chittagong College.	
	Das, Ramchandra (II)	...	City College.	
	" Sudhirnarayan	...	Bangabasi College.	
	Datta, Jatindranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.	
	De, Gaurmohan	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Sarojendranath	...	Ditto.	
	Deb, Baradakumar	...	City College.	
	" Ardhendubhusan	...	Scottish Churches College.	
40	Dhar, Jyotikumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal N. 137).	
	Dhol, Ranjitkumar	...	Non-collegiate student (City College).	
	Gangopadhyay, Bimalkanta	...	City College.	
	" Haripada	...	Rajshahi College	
	" Rabindrakumar	...	Serampur College.	
	Ghosh, Amiyakumar	...	Presidency College.	
	" Nareschandra	...	City College.	
	" Prakaschandra	...	Ripon College.	
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Rajshahi College).	
	" Sarojkumar	...	Bangabasi College.	
50	Ghoshal, Rasgaur	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 135).	
	Goswami, Saileschandra	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	Guha, Nagendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	Gupta, Kanakendu	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.	
	" Phanibhushan	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.	
	Iswarakrishna, S.	...	St. Xavier's College.	
	John, Parackel Oommen	...	Serampur College.	
	Kamala Prasad	...	Ditto.	
	Kundu, Dhirendralal	...	Non-collegiate student (Cooch Bihar Victoria College).	
	Lahkar, Chandiram	...	Gauhati Cotton College.	
60	Lahiri, Subodhchandra	...	Midnapur College.	
	Mahiuddin Ahmed Chaudhuri	...	Presidency College.	
	Majumdar, Gobindadas	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.	
	" Hirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Rajshahi College.	
	Mallik, Prabodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	Maulik, Hiranchandra	...	Presidency College.	
	Mitra, Prabhatkumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Ripon College).	
	" Samarendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Subodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.	
70	Mukhopadhyay, Batakrishna	...	Bangabasi College.	
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Presidency College.	
	" Digambar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.	
	" Durgapada	...	Scottish Churches College.	
	" Kamalapati	...	Ditto.	
	" Malaykumar	...	Hughli College.	

	Mukhopadhyay, Mihirkumar	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Siddheswar	...	Non-collegiate (student Roll Cal. N. 138).
	Munshi Bazler Rahoman	...	Ripon College.
	Pal, Aswinikumar	...	Rajshahi College.
80	" Matilal	...	Ditto.
	" Ramkrishna	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Pradhan, Narendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Rauth, Priyanath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ray, Debendralal	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Mihirbijay	...	Presidency College.
	" Nagendramohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Pareschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Paresnath	...	Chittagong College.
	" Sachindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
90	" Sisirkumar	...	Presidency College.
	" Subimalkumar	...	Midnapur College.
	" Sudhendubhushan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Syamapada	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	Raychaudhuri, Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Saha, Byomkeshchandra	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	Sarkar, Baidyanath	...	City College.
	" Rajkumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
100	Sarma, Manikchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Sen, Prabhatkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sailendranath (I)	...	City College.
	Sengupta, Nanigopal	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Pannalal	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Sil, Bhabanicharan	...	Hughli College.
	Sinha, Balailal	...	Midnapur College.
	" Hiranyamohan	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 8).
109	" Subodhchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.

Pass List.*(In alphabetical order.)*

	Abdul Jawad	...	Serampur College.
	Acharyya, Dhirendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Jagannath	...	Serampur College.
	" Manindranath	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 103).
	Adhikari, Kesabchandra	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Alexander, T. K.	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Bagchi, Annadamohan	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Ardhendusekhar	...	Non-collegiate student (Krishnagar College).
10	" Jagannath	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Prabhatkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Purnendubhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sibnath	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 129).
	Bandyopadhyay, Abhayapada	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 104).
	" Anathbandhu	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Balai Ch.	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Barindranath	...	City College.
	" Bhujangabhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Birendranath	...	Ditto.
20	" Dhirendranath	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Haribinay	...	Serampur College.
	" Haripada	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Presidency College).
	" Hrishikes	...	Presidency College.
	" Jagadis	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Jyotischandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Kamaleswar	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Lakshmikanta	...	Serampur College.
	" Narayanchandra	...	Non-collegiate student (City College).
30	" Panchanan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Ramaprasad	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 7).
	" Sanatkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Subaschandra	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 83).
	" Surendranath	...	City College.
	Barbarna, Kirtichandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Barthakur, Ratneswar	...	Ditto.
	Barua, Sibnath	...	Ditto.
	Basak, Debendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
40	" Hrishikes	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Akhilkumar	...	Ripon College.

	Basu, Bhupendranath	...	Non-collegiate student (City College).
	" Bimalkanti	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Bimalkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Debendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Dwijendraprasad	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 2).
	" Jatischandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Jitendrabihari	...	City College.
	" Karalimohan	...	Ripon College.
50	" Kshudiram	...	Presidency College.
	" Manmathanath	...	City College.
	" Narendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Nirendrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 177).
	" Parbatisaakar	...	Non-collegiate student (Presidency College).
	" Rabindranath	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 107).
	" Ramendranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Saileschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Santimay	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Santoshkumar	...	Bangabasi College.
60	" Satischandra	...	Midnapur College.
	" Satyapriya	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Non-collegiate student (City College)
	" Sunilchandra	...	Presidency College.
	" Sunilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Tulsicharan	...	Bangabasi College.
	Basuchaudhuri Nirmalkrishna	...	Hugli College.
	Bazlul Haq	...	Chittagong College.
70	Bhadra, Abanimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Atindranath	...	Midnapur College.
	" Paresnath	...	Serampur College.
	Bhattacharyya, Apadinath	...	Non-collegiate student (Krishnagar College).
	" Baradanath	...	Non-collegiate student (Rajshahi College).
	" Bhabanicharan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Bibhutibhusan	...	Ripon College.
	" Chandicharan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Chandrasekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Charuchandra	...	Non-collegiate student (Krishnagar College).
80	" Jadunath	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Krishnacharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Madhusudan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Nareskumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Panchanan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Pramathanath	...	Hugli College.
	" Sudhirchandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Bhaumik, Bibhutibhusan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	Bhowal, Dineschandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Bhunia, Sasibhusan	...	Ditto.
90	Bishayi, Pasupati	...	Presidency College.
	Biswas, Atulchandra	...	Midnapur College.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Haripada	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Kanailal	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 105).
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Sadananda	...	City College.
	Cajee, Theodore	...	St. Xavier's College.
	Chakrabarti, Amulyacharan	...	Non-collegiate student (Rajshahi College).
100	" Becharam	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Girindrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 97).
	" Jaminioath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Haridas	...	City College.
	" Haripada	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Kasiprasad	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Krishnagobinda	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Kshitindranath	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 90)
	" Mithilakanta	...	Non-collegiate student, Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Nidhugopal	...	City College.
110	" Nripendranath	...	Ripon College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Non-collegiate student (City College)
	" Rasiklal	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Surendranath	...	Non-collegiate student, (Roll Cal. N. 5).
	" Susilchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Tareschandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Trilokes	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Chattopadhyay, Anilbaran	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Bagalananda	...	St. Xavier's College.
120	" Bajrakumar	...	Non-collegiate student (Roll Cal. N. 76).
	" Bholanath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Bimanubihari	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Birendramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Chandranath	...	Non-collegiate student (St. Xavier's College).

	Chattopadhyay, Gopinimohan	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Gurudas	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 74.
	" Hiralal	...	City College.
	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 114.
	" Kirankumar	...	Bangabasi College.
130	" Manibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Nalinbihari	...	City College.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Paresnath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Paritosh	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Ramanimohan	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Satyananda	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Salilkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Saratkumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Snobdhchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 117.
140	" Sudhireskumar	...	City College.
	" Suhridkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student (K. N. College, Berhampur).
	Chaudhuri, Bimalendralal	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Brajakisor	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Chintaharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Hemendranarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 119.
	" Jatishchandra	...	Ditto. Roll Cal. N. 93.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Manindralal	...	Chittagong College.
150	" Niradbaran	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Subodhkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Daloi, Kartikchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Dan, Girijakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 121.
	Das, Asutosh	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Digindrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Girindramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Gopiballabh	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jagadishchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
160	" Jaladhar	...	Non-Collegiate Student (City College).
	" Jnanendranath	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Narayanprasad	...	Chittagong College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	City College.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Prabhatkusum	...	City College.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Pratulchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Rabindranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Sibendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
170	" Sibkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Tarabhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Dasgupta, Amulyachandra	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Chittagong College.
	" Atulananda	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Hirendranath	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	" Jyotishchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
180	" Krishnaprasad	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Presidency College).
	" Prabodhchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Prentosh	...	City College.
	Datta, Dilipkumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Haripada	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Scottish Churches College).
	" Jitendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jyotibhushan	...	Serampur College.
	" Kanakchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Naliniranjan	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Saurendramohan	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
190	Dattachandhuri, Rebatikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sachindrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Sarojmohan	...	Midnapur College.
	Dattagupta, Nilratan	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Dayal, Himansumohan	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	De, Bijaylal	...	Vidyasagar College.
	" Harigopal	...	City College.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Murarimohan	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Panchulal	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
200	" Prabhapada	...	Presidency College.
	" Sambhunath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 115.
	Deb, Kshitischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sibasundar	...	Presidency College.
	" Srischandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.

	Deb, Susilchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Deka, Padmakanta	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	Dhar, Harendrabbushan	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Prasannakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Ghosh, Amiyakumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Scottish Churches College).
210	" Amiyalata	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Anilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Daulatpur Hindu Academy).
	" Asutosh	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Binodbihari	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Daulatpur Hindu Academy).
	" Birendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Bishnuocharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Presidency College).
	" Dhirendranath	...	Serampur College.
	" Gopalchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Haripada	...	Presidency College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
220	" Kalibar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Krishnakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student (City College).
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 116.
	" Nripatinath	...	City College.
	" Sachindranath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sailendranath	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Sambhunath	...	St. Xavier's College.
	" Sasadhar	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	...	City College.
	" Sudhinchandra	...	Ditto.
230	" Sudhirkumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Sunilkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College.
	Ghoshal, Apurbakrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student (City College).
	" Panchanan	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 95.
	Ghoshbarman, Kalidas	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	Ghoshdastidar, Rabindranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Goswami, Gokulchandra	...	Gauhati Cotton College.
	" Jagadananda	...	Non-Collegiate Student (K. N. College, Berhampur).
	Guha, Churenducharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Cooch-Bihar Victoria College).
	" Kanakchandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
240	" Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nakuleswar	...	City College.
	Gupta, Amiyabhushan	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Binayendrakisor	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Harigopal	...	Serampur College.
	" Kalamapati	...	Ripon College.
	" Kiranchandra	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Purnendu	...	Hughli College.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Taritkumar	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
250	Hajra, Sachindrachandra	...	Bankura Wesleyan College.
	Jana, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
	" Jaykrishna	...	City College.
	" Rajanikanta	...	Midnapur College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 81.
	K. V. Subba Rao	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Vidyasagar College).
	Kar, Madanmohan	...	Midnapur College.
	Karmakar, Praphullachandra	...	Serampur College.
	Khamaru, Birajabhushan	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	Khan, Radharaman	...	St. Xavier's College.
260	Khasnabis, Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College.
	Kumar, Pramodendranarayan	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Cooch-Bihar Victoria College).
	Kundu, Narendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	Laha, Panchanan	...	Serampur College.
	Lahiri, Akhilkanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jasodanandan	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Rajshahi College).
	Mahanta, Lakshminarayan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Maitra, Ardhendusekhar	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Harihar	...	Non-Collegiate Student (Ripon College).
	" Hemendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
270	" Jagadindranath	...	Vidyasagar College.
	Majumdar, Bibhutiranjana	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Bhubanmohan	...	K. N. College, Berhampur.
	" Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Jagadindranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	" Jitendralal	...	Daulatpur Hindu Academy.
	" Kabiindrakumar	...	Cooch-Bihar Victoria College.
	" Manimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	" Manindranath	...	Scottish Churches College.
	" Satyendramohan	...	St. Xavier's College.
280	Mallik, Baidyanath	...	City College.
	" Bikaschandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 79.